

DEUTSCH-BALTISCHE  
GENEALOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT e.V.



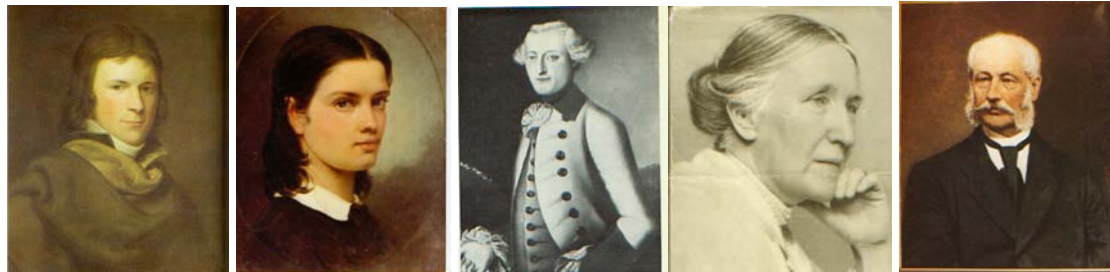
## Baltische genealogische Hefte

Heft 4

2009

### Ergänzendes Namenregister

#### DEUTSCHBALTISCHES BIOGRAPHISCHES LEXIKON 1710-1960



Im Auftrage der  
Baltischen Historischen Kommission  
begonnen von OLAF WELDING †  
und unter Mitarbeit von  
ERIK AMBURGER und GEORG VON KRUSENSTJERN  
herausgegeben von  
WILHELM LENZ

KÖLN: BÖHLAU 1970 UND WEDEMARK: HARRO VON HIRSCHHEYDT 1993

Bearbeitet von HANS BOETTCHER

Darmstadt  
2009

# Baltische genealogische Hefte

**Herausgeber**  
**Deutsch-Baltische Genealogische Gesellschaft Darmstadt**

## Bisher erschienen

- 1 Otto-Heinrich **Elias** und Kurt **Miram** (Bearbeiter):  
ERWEITERTES REGISTER:  
*Csaba János Kenéz: Tallinna Kodanikeraamat 1786–1796. - Das Revaler Bürgerbuch. Tallinn 2006. Darmstadt 2007*
- 2 Ute Maria und Gottfried **Etzold** (Bearbeiter):  
NAMENREGISTER FÜR DAS FAMILIENARCHIV DER DBGG. Darmstadt 2008
- 3 Dirk-Gerd **Erpenbeck** und Astrid **Lansdorf** (Bearbeiter):  
VEREIDIGUNGSLISTEN AUS LIVLAND (1687-1690). Aus:  
*Baltische familien-geschichtliche Mitteilungen 5 (1935). Darmstadt 2009*
- 4 Hans **Boettcher** (Bearbeiter):  
ERGÄNZENDES NAMENREGISTER:  
*Deutsch-Baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960. Köln 1970. Darmstadt 2009*

**Hinweis:** Dieses Heft Nr. 4 kann als „Book on Demand“ (formatgleich mit dem *Deutsch-Baltischen Biographischen Lexikon*) bestellt werden.  
Anfragen/Bestellungen sind zu richten an:

Herrn Dr. Hans-Jakob Tebarth  
Martin-Opitz-Bibliothek  
Berliner Platz 5  
44623 Herne

In Vorbereitung:

- 5 EDUARD DIECKHOFF: DIE FAMILIE TRETZEL IN NARVA. 1925.

## Vorbemerkungen des Bearbeiters

Das Register folgt grundsätzlich der Schreibweise aller Vor- und Nachnamen im *DEUTSCH-BALTISCHEN BIOGRAPHISCHEN LEXIKON* (DBBL) Da die gleichen Personen im DBBL z.T. unter wechselnden Namensformen erscheinen, wurden auch diese verschiedenen Schreibweisen berücksichtigt.

Aufgenommen wurden alle Personennamen, die keinen eigenen Haupteintrag haben. Die Nennung der Vornamen soll ein rascheres Auffinden ermöglichen.

Ehefrauen sind unter ihrem Geburtsnamen aufgenommen; Geschiedene und Witwen ebenfalls mit den weiteren Familiennamen.

Angehörige regierender Häuser sind unter den jeweiligen Ländernamen aufgenommen worden (z.B. Katharina II. > „Rußland“).

Transliterationen und fremdsprachliche Buchstaben wurden nicht übernommen; daher erscheinen z.B. ž > z; ø > o.

Der Kleinbuchstabe hinter der Seitenzahl gibt die Spalte (a > links, b > rechts) auf der jeweiligen Seite an.

HANS BOETTCHER

Winsen/Aller

## Abkürzungen

Bar.	= Baron/Baronin	Gfstn.	= Großfürstin
Bsse.	= Baronesse	Hzg.	= Herzog
Frfr.	= Freifrau	Hzgin.	= Herzogin
Frh.	= Freiherr	Kg.	= König
Fst.	= Fürst	Kgn.	= Königin
Fstn.	= Fürstin	Mkgrf.	= Markgraf
Gf.	= Graf	Mkgrfn.	= Markgräfin
Gfn.	= Gräfin	Pz.	= Prinz
Gfst.	= Großfürst	Pzn.	= Prinzessin

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

### A

- Abel, Ida.....159a  
Abels, Friedrich.....1a  
Abich, Otto. H..... 253b  
Abramowsky, Eleonore.....28a  
Abramson,..... 387b  
Ackeleye, Anna Maria ..... 315b  
Ackermann, Marie ..... 71b  
Ackerstaff,.....69a  
Adamsen, Juliana Sophia .....33a  
Adelheim, Woldemar ..... 1a,1b  
Adelmann,.....783a  
- G. ....814a  
- Georg ..... 55b(2x),118a  
- Hedwig Amalie .....118a  
- Hildegard ..... 55b  
- Olga.....814a  
- Vinzenz .....2a  
Adelson (v.), Lina .....818a  
Aderkas v., Anna.....342b,343a  
- Auguste Christine .....476a,476b  
- Barbara Sophia.....836a  
- Bernd Woldemar.....3a  
- Franz Ludwig Bernhard .....3a  
- Gotthard Wilhelm ..... 2b  
- Heinrich .....342b,343a  
- Katharina Barbara..... 121b  
- Otto Fabian ..... 2a,2b  
- Ottokar ..... 3a(2x)  
Adlerberg, Gf. Nikolai ..... 415b  
Adlerberg v., Gf. Alexander..... 4b  
- Fr. Johann Theodor.....4a  
- Friedrich..... 3b  
- Gustav Friedrich .....4a,27b  
- Julie..... 27a,28a(2x)  
- Katharina Julinae ..... 239b  
- Gf. Nikolai ..... 4b  
Adlerskron v., Behaghel .....48a  
Adolphi, Alexis .....5b,305(2x)  
- Anna Maria .....845a  
- Benigna .....852a  
- Hermine .....305b(2x)  
- Jakob ..... 4b  
- Magdalena..... 217b  
- Marie..... 216b  
- Otto .....5a  
- Theophile .....678a  
- Wilhelm..... 5a,5b  
Agassiz, L..... 567b  
Agathe, Amalie..... 520b  
Ageluth, Anna Helena ..... 588b  
- Johann Gottfried..... 6a,588b  
Agramakov, Friederike Elisabeth..... 471b  
Agthe, (Dom-Organist) ..... 58a  
- Adolf ..... 6b  
- Edmund ..... 6b  
- Johann ..... 6b  
- Johann Andreas ..... 6a  
- Katharina Elisabeth .....688a,688b,689a  
Ahlefeldt v., Anna Elisabeth ..... 526a  
Ahlers, ..... 553a  
Ahnert, Christian Gotthilf ..... 7a  
Ahrens, Alice..... 847a  
- Hedwig Luise ..... 224b  
- Johann Hartwig ..... 7a  
Ahusen, Anna Sophia..... 610a  
Aischa, Anna Antonovna ..... 795b  
Akermann (v.), Friedrich..... 7b  
Akermann v., Erwin ..... 7a  
Akinfiyeva, Elisabeth ..... 423b  
Albanus,..... 124a  
- Adolf ..... 8a  
- August ..... 8a,254b  
- Johann Leberecht ..... 7b  
- Marie ..... 254b  
Albaum, Johann Wilhelm..... 8b  
Albedyl v., Elisabeth ..... 266b  
- Erich ..... 8b  
Albedyll v., Charlotte .....248a,248b,744a  
- E. R. .... 554a  
- Erich Reinhold ..... 9b  
- Gustav Ernst.....9a,746a  
- Heinrich..... 9a  
- Jakobine Charlotte ..... 620a  
- Margaretha .....350a,350b(2x)  
- Margaretha Johanna ..... 41a,41b  
- Otto ..... 9b  
- Otto Reinhold..... 9a  
- Ulrike Eleonore ..... 746a  
Albers, Friedrich Bernhard..... 10a  
Alberti, Luise..... 91a  
Albin, Catharina Sophia ..... 355a  
Albrecht, Juliane Rosina ..... 724b(2x)  
Albrecht v., Olga ..... 624b  
Aleksandrova, Nadezda..... 871a  
Aleksееva, Klavdiya Aleksandrovna ..... 118a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Alekseevna, Natalia Aleksandrovna ..... 137a  
Alexander, Pz. .... 130b  
Alexis, ..... 822a  
Allenstein, Elise Dorothea Cordelia ..... 618b  
Alopäus v., Natalie ..... 43b  
Alstadius, Carolina ..... 873a  
Alt, Eugen ..... 380b  
- Carl ..... 10a  
- Elise ..... 380b  
- Karl ..... 10b  
Altenwoga v., Frh. .... 504b  
Altgroß, Catharina ..... 167b  
Alvensleben v., Severa ..... 181b  
Amburger, Juliane ..... 109b  
- Wilhelmine (Minna) ..... 74a  
- & Sohn, (Firma) ..... 10b  
Amelung, Anton ..... 78b  
- Anton Christian Friedrich ..... 11a(2x)  
- Arthur ..... 11a  
- August ..... 10b  
- Carl Georg ..... 11a(3x)  
- Carl Philipp ..... 10b  
- Friedrich ..... 11a, 44b  
- Joh. Friedr. Magnus ..... 10b  
- Marie ..... 44b  
- Sohn (Firma) ..... 11a  
Amenda, Christian ..... 11b  
- K. F. .... 171a  
- Louise Karoline ..... 171a  
Ammende, Hermann Leopold ..... 11b  
Ammon, Elisabeth ..... 539b  
Anders, Karl Samuel ..... 12a  
- Matthias August ..... 12a  
Anderson, Camilla ..... 285b  
- Johann ..... 12b  
- Nikolai ..... 12b  
Andrae, Catharina ..... 675b  
- Christine Amalie ..... 178b  
Andreä, Henriette ..... 431a  
Andreae, Dorothea Henriette ..... 49a  
- Hedwig Margaretha ..... 484b  
- Henriette Wilhelmine ..... 465b  
- Johanna ..... 262a  
- Karoline ..... 262a  
- Probst ..... 255a  
Andreesen, Caroline Anna ..... 276b  
Andrejanoff v., Andreas ..... 13a  
Andresen, Anna Juliana ..... 62  
- Johanna ..... 606b  
Andronikov, Fst. Wladimir ..... 889a  
Angoulême v., Hzg. .... 450a  
Anhalt-Bernburg v., Pz. Viktor Amadeus . 29a  
Anhalt-Zerbst v., Fst. Christian ..... 808a  
Anhorn v. Hartwiß, Bartholomäus ..... 13b  
- Christina Luise ..... 13b  
- Ernst Heinr. .... 13b  
Annenskaja, Ljubov Nikolaevna ..... 165a  
Annoni, Gfn. Leopoldine ..... 50a  
Anrep, Gleb ..... 13b  
- Vasily ..... 13b  
Anrep v., Adolf Heinrich ..... 652a  
- Anna Charlotte ..... 122a  
- Caroline ..... 14b(2x)  
- Caspar Heinrich ..... 14a  
- Dorothea Caroline ..... 469b  
- Elisabeth Dorothea ..... 241b, 619a, 619b, 621b  
- Emilie Henriette Antonie ..... 331b  
- Gleb ..... 13b  
- Helene ..... 745b  
- Joseph ..... 186a  
- Justina Elisabeth ..... 473b  
- K. .... 292b  
- Karl Gustav ..... 14b  
- Katharina Charlotta ..... 652a  
- Konrad ..... 14a  
- Maria Dorothea Margaretha ..... 115a  
- Marie ..... 456b, 457a  
- Reinhold ..... 14b, 456b, 469b, 619a, 619b, 621b  
- Robert ..... 14a  
- Vasilij ..... 13b  
Anrep-Elmpt, Gf. .... 186a  
Anrep-Elmpt v., Gfn. Alexandrine ..... 122b  
- Gf. Joseph ..... 15a, 122b  
Ansbach ., Mkgrf. .... 25a  
Anschütz, Hedwig ..... 719b  
- Olga ..... 16a, 16b  
Ansohn, E. (Firma) ..... 578a  
Ansorge, C. .... 198b  
Antes, Anna ..... 441b  
Anton, Marie Karoline ..... 301b  
Antonelli, Kardinal ..... 604b  
Antonius, Magda ..... 371b  
Antonova, Aleksandra Vasilevna ..... 420b  
Antropoff v., Alexander ..... 16a  
- Roman ..... 15b  
Apollonovna, Lydia ..... 350b  
Apraksin, ..... 861b  
Apraksina, Gfn. Maria Sergeevna ..... 332a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Aquilander, Auguste .....	805b	Assmuss, Ella .....	534a
Arkaceev, .....	796b(2x)	Asmuß, Martin .....	19b
Arbusow, Alexander .....	16a	- Matthias Christoph.....	20a
- Leonid.....	16b,31b	- N.....	369a,894a
Arendt, Marie Luise .....	560a	- Nap.....	436a
Arens, .....	17a	Aßmuth, E. ....	144a
- Auguste.....	862b	- Ed. ....	331a
- Berthold Friedr.....	461a	- Emmy .....	331a
Arenz, Marie Elisabeth .....	303a	- Friedrich Johann Anton.....	20°
Armfeldt, Hedwig Margaretha.....	881b	- Johannes.....	20a
Armitstead, James .....	17b	Astrau v., Frh.....	571b
- John William.....	17a	Asverus, Caroline.....	705b,706b
Arndt, .....	676a	- Ferdinand Christoph Dietrich .....	20b
- Christine Wilhelmine.....	761a	Atterbom,.....	682a
- Dorothea Wilhelmine.....	658a	Attol, G.....	243b
- E. M. ....	619a	Aubing, Catharina Elisabeth .....	90b
- J.....	637a	Auerbach, Nadezda .....	33a
- Johann Heinrich.....	17b	- Selma Therese.....	33a
Arnim v., Bettina.....	816b	August II.....	469b,470b
- Christian.....	178a	August der Starke .....	211a(2x)
- Elvira.....	7a	Augustsohn, Wilhelm.....	411b
Arnold, August.....	17b	Aulin, Anna Margarethe.....	627b
- Gottfried.....	149b	Aull, Olga.....	784b
Arnold v., Amalie .....	359b	Auning,.....	768b
Arps, Hieronymus .....	18a	Auschitzky,.....	576a
Arpshofen v., Bar. Gerhard Heinrich.....	18a	- Pauline.....	363b
Arpshoven v., Bsse. Katharina.....	103a	Austin, Johanna Juliana.....	816a
- Freiin Marie Elisabeth .....	581a	Auterhufft, Karoline Dorothea.....	213b
Arronet v., Laura (Lore).....	622b	Auvray d´, Konstanze.....	460b,461a
Arronet u. Krusenstjern, (Firma).....	422b	Avenarius, Karoline Elisabeth.....	67a
Arseniew, Nik. ....	502a	Averic,.....	234a
Arseniew (v.), Katharina.....	502a	Avis d´, Emilie .....	663b
Arsenev, General.....	592a	Avsova, Elisaveta Sergeevna .....	588a
Artemeva, Vera Ivanovna .....	874a		
Ascharin, Alexander.....	19a	<b>B</b>	
Arvelius, Amalie Mart .....	199b	Baader v., F. ....	817a
- Friedrich.....	199b,573a	Babst, Christoph Conrad .....	20b
- Friedrich Immanuel .....	18b(2x)	- Ivan .....	20b
- Katharina (Kitty).....	573a	Bacmeister, Eva.....	392b
Asbrand, gen. v. Porbeck, Pauline .....	55b	Bach, Aug. Wilh.....	599a
Asch v., Benigna Alexandrine .....	613b	- Em. ....	538a
Ascheberg v., Bar. Christopher.....	19a	- Joh. Seb.....	538a
Ascheberg-Kettler v., Bsse. Adelheid.....	720a	- Ph. E.....	268a,594b
- Bsse. Aline.....	19a	Bach v., Julie .....	551b
Aschenkampff, Emma.....	238a	Bachmann,.....	159b
Ascherson, P.....	716a	Bachmann v., Helena Wendula.....	638b,785b
Assmuss, Ernst Martin.....	19b	Bächner, Anna Juliana.....	62a
- Sohie .....	263b	Backert, Marie Barbara .....	578b
Assing v., Natalie.....	787a	Bäckmann, Emmy .....	207a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Bade, Marie.....	765b	- Anna Juliana Charl.....	3b
Baden v., Przn. Amalie .....	761b	- Erika.....	288a
- GrHzgn. Stephanie.....	822a	- Elise (Elly).....	292a,581b
- Mrkgf.....	9a	- Friedrich.....	25b
Badendieck, Johann Ernst.....	21a	- Fr. Wilh.....	3b,24b,25a(2x)
Badenhagen, Anna Lucia.....	246a	- Gustav Johann.....	25b
Badon, Charlotte.....	605b	- Helene.....	25b
Baeckmann, Agatha.....	143a	- Juliane.....	27b,420a
- Ferdinand.....	21a	- K.....	235b
- Johannes.....	21a	- Sophie.....	647a
Baehr, George.....	21b	Bagh, Natalie.....	251b
- Johann Ulrich.....	21b	Bagration, Fst.....	557a
- Joh. Carl U.....	435b,519a	Bahr, Heinrich.....	26a
- Olga.....	435b	Bahrdt, Alfred.....	876b
Baehr v., Marie.....	813a	Baisch, Herm.....	527a
- Rosa.....	320b	Bajkova, Anna Dmitrievna.....	40b
Bähr v., Helene Judith.....	356a	Balk, Daniel George.....	26a
Baer, Edle v. Huthorn, Luise.....	227b	Balk v., Agnes.....	245b
Baer v., Heinrich Johann.....	23a	Balmadis v., Mary Pierson.....	191b
- Juliane.....	22a,23a	Baltz, Friedrich Julius.....	26b
- Karl Ernst.....	462b,463b	Baltz (v.), Adelaide.....	799a
- K. E.....	310b,393a,443a,521a,567b,722b	- Juliane Caroline.....	799a
- Magnus.....	22a,23a	Baltzer, Joh. Diedrich.....	26b
- Marie Juliane.....	462b	Balugjanskaja, Maria Michajlovna.....	501a
Baerens, B. F.....	508b	Bandau, Emilie.....	198a
- Carl Wilhelm.....	23a	- Eva Dorothea.....	653a
- Elsa Wilhelmine.....	587b	- Hedwig.....	678b
- Friedrich.....	23b,587b	- Wilhelmine.....	23a,23b
Baerent, Robert.....	23b	Banér, Freiin Ebba Margaretha.....	646a
Bärmann, K.....	738a	Banner v., Frfr. Anna Dorothea.....	645a
Baernhoff, Catharina Johanna.....	782a	Baranius, Elise.....	528a
Bärnhoff, Henriette 116b,117a,117b(2x),118a		- Emilie.....	160b
Bärtels, Alice.....	412b	Baranoff v., Anna Barbara.....	303a
Baese, Marie Elisabeth.....	685b	- Anna Magdalena.....	119a
Bätge, A.....	327a	- Barbara.....	190b,192a
- Antonie.....	327a	- Erica.....	48b
- Arthur.....	397b	- Gertrude.....	703b
- Bertha.....	397b	- Helene.....	756a
- E.....	327a	- Joachim.....	27b
- Ed.....	397b	- Johanna (Jeanette).....	27a
- Eduard.....	588b	- Johanna Elisabeth.....	795b,797a
- Ernst.....	24a(2x)	- Juliane.....	284b
- Ernst (Firma).....	24a	- Julie.....	190a,192a
- Magda.....	588b	- Karl Gustav.....	27b
Bagge, David.....	24b	- Karoline.....	807b
Bagge v., Anna Gottlieb.....	808a	- Katharina Dorothea.....	41b
- Charlotte Sophia.....	501a	- Klaus Gustav.....	27a
Baggehufwudt v., Anna Christina Wilhelmina		- Natalie.....	418a
.....	581b,582b,583b	- Peter Hermann.....	28b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Trofim Johann Ludwig ..... 27a,27b,28a(2x)  
- Wilhelmine ..... 622a  
Barber v., Anna Margarete..... 264b  
Barbi, Alice ..... 878a  
Barclay, J. A. .... 436a  
- Mich. .... 862a  
Barclay de Tolly, ..... 25b,31a,230a,309a,469b  
- August Wilhelm..... 29a(2x)  
- Charlotte ..... 759a  
- Christine..... 862a  
- Johann Wilhelm ..... 28b  
- Michael ..... 28b,623b  
- Weinhold Gotthard ..... 29a  
- Fst. .... 624a,761b  
- Fst. Magnus ..... 29b  
Barclay de Tolly v., August ..... 29a  
Bardeleben v., Eleonore Luise ..... 433b  
Bargais, Marie ..... 898a  
Bartjatskaja, Fstn. Marie ..... 529b  
Bartjatskij, Fst. .... 520b,631b  
Bark, Heinrich..... 30a  
- Peter ..... 30a  
Barkhausen, Marie ..... 2a  
Barlach, Maria Magdalena ..... 474a  
Barlöwen v., Dorothea Elisabeth ..... 175a  
Barnekow v., Frfr. Berta ..... 688b  
Bärnhoff, Anna Elisabeth..... 92a  
Barnickel, ..... 264a  
- Adam..... 30a  
Barnsdorff, Anna Margarethe ..... 382a  
Barre de la, Charlotte ..... 829a  
- Charlotte Margaretha ..... 821b  
Bartels, Heinrich Elias Friedrich..... 30b  
- Martin ..... 779b  
Bartels v., Johanna ..... 779b  
Bartelsen, Wanda ..... 262a  
Barth, Johann ..... 30b  
Barthé, Marianne..... 130b  
Bartheldes, Friederike Magdalena Dorothea ..  
..... 10b  
Barthels, Sophie Christine..... 269a  
Bartholomäi v., Anna Karoline ..... 592b  
- Auguste ..... 549b  
- Charlotte Amalie..... 592b  
- Ivan ..... 31a  
- Johann Heinrich ..... 31a  
- Wilhelmine ..... 725b  
Basiner, Johann Philip ..... 31b  
- Oskar..... 31b  
Basler, Concordia ..... 601a  
Bassewitz v., H. F..... 214a  
Bathe, Ernestine Luise Dorothea..... 146b  
Batsch, ..... 238b  
Bauch, Natalie ..... 765a  
Bauer, ..... 503b,638b,645b,767b  
- Auguste ..... 128a  
- Bertha ..... 150a  
- Charlotte..... 127b  
- Emma ..... 31b  
- Johann Christian..... 33a  
- Leo ..... 31b  
- Nikolaus ..... 32b  
- Theodor Heinrich ..... 32a  
- Theodor Joh. Wilhelm ..... 32b  
- W. .... 677b  
Bauer v., General..... 42b,409b,447a  
Baum, Marie Wilhelmine ..... 36a  
- Martha ..... 592b  
- Mathilde ..... 363a  
Baumann, Andreas ..... 187b  
- Eva ..... 187b  
- Georg Friedrich ..... 33a  
- H. .... 108a  
- Heinrich..... 218a  
- Joachim ..... 33b(2x),34a  
- Maria ..... 179a,304b  
Baumbach, Ferdinand Michael ..... 34a  
- Joh. Christoph ..... 690a  
Baumgarten, Catharina Elisabeth..... 73a  
Baumgarten v., Alexander..... 34b  
- Eugen ..... 34b  
- Eva Margaretha ..... 293b  
- Georg Hermann..... 35a  
- Johann (Hans) Reinhold..... 34b  
- Johanna (Jeanette) ..... 823b  
- Karl Wilhelm ..... 35a  
- Louis Karl Johann Paul ..... 35a  
Baumgärtl, Dorothea Gottliebe ..... 278a  
Bause, J. F. .... 429b  
Bauwens, (Firma) ..... 578b  
Bayer v. Weißfeldt, Helena Jakobina ..... 94b,  
..... 463b  
Bayreuth v., Mkgrf. Christian Ernst..... 230b  
Beck, Ernst Friedrich..... 35b  
- J. S. .... 34a  
- Louise..... 62a  
- Margaretha Luise ..... 427b  
- Maria ..... 622b



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |                              |                  |  |               |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|
| - Marie.....                 | 385b             | - Maria.....                             | 670b(2x)      |
| - Philipp.....               | 35a              | - Maria Veronika.....                    | 319           |
| - Therese.....               | 591a             | Behr v., Bsse. Anna.....                 | 525a          |
| Becker,.....                 | 899a             | - Bar. Dina.....                         | 754a          |
| - B.....                     | 67a              | - Bsse. Dorothea.....                    | 486a          |
| - B. G.....                  | 627b             | - Bar. Eduard.....                       | 38b           |
| - Charlotte Karoline.....    | 31b              | - Bar. Friedrich.....                    | 38a           |
| - Elisabeth.....             | 825b             | - Bar. Hermann.....                      | 37b           |
| - Friedrich Wilhelm.....     | 36a(2x)          | - Bsse. Irma.....                        | 38b           |
| - Marie.....                 | 207a             | - Bsse. Louise.....                      | 573b          |
| - Mathilde.....              | 53a              | Behr-Bandelin v., Gfn. Irma.....         | 38b           |
| - Sophie.....                | 36a              | Behrend, Anna Katharina.....             | 62b           |
| - Sophie Emilie.....         | 578b             | Behrendt, Johanna.....                   | 62b           |
| - Th. Ad.....                | 708b             | Behrens, Annette Sophie.....             | 578b          |
| - Ulrich Gottlieb.....       | 35b,714b         | - Katharina.....                         | 441b          |
| Beckern v., Joh. Wilh.....   | 881b             | - Warinka.....                           | 276a          |
| Beckmann, Barbara Maria..... | 169a             | Behrsing, Peter.....                     | 39b           |
| - Liddy.....                 | 160a             | Behse, Emma.....                         | 507b          |
| - Louise Amalie.....         | 724b             | - Wilhelmine.....                        | 48b           |
| Beer, Wilhelm.....           | 483a             | Beise, Emma.....                         | 75b           |
| Beermann, Christoph.....     | 36b              | - Friedrich.....                         | 40a,75b       |
| - Gustav.....                | 36b              | - Heinrich.....                          | 39b           |
| Beethoven,.....              | 11b,448b,836b    | Beitler, Carl Christoph Friedrich.....   | 40a           |
| Begas, Reinhard.....         | 61a              | - Cassandra.....                         | 86a,545b,546a |
| Beggrow,.....                | 302b             | Beitziger, Elisabeth.....                | 362b          |
| - Alexander Hermann.....     | 37a              | Beklemiseva, Maria Petrovna.....         | 227a          |
| - Peter Joachim.....         | 36b,37a          | Beklesev, Gouverneur.....                | 252b,530a     |
| - Theodor Georg.....         | 37a              | Belinskij,.....                          | 645b          |
| Behr, Hugo.....              | 37b              | Bell.....                                | 248a          |
| - Bar.....                   | 362b             | Belling v., Anna Sophia.....             | 717a          |
| Behr v.,.....                | 321b,788b        | Bellingshausen v., Anna Magdalena.....   | 751b,<br>752a |
| - Amalie.....                | 37b              | - Ebba.....                              | 614a          |
| - Anna.....                  | 74a              | - Fabian Ernst.....                      | 40b           |
| - Anna Katharina.....        | 125b             | - Margaretha Elisabeth.....              | 614b          |
| - Dietr.....                 | 403a             | - Tönnis Johann.....                     | 41b           |
| - Eleonore.....              | 551b             | - Frh. Johann Friedrich.....             | 41a           |
| - Elisabeth.....             | 407a,525a        | - Freiin Margaretha Catharina Martha.... | 706a          |
| - Eva Elisabeth.....         | 214b             | Beloselskij, Fst.....                    | 139b          |
| - Georg Dietrich.....        | 125b             | Below v., Andreas.....                   | 41b,42a,822b  |
| - H. F.....                  | 178a             | - Charlotte.....                         | 822b(2x),824b |
| - Hermann Friedrich.....     | 38b(2x),39a,403a | - Maria Elisabeth.....                   | 119a          |
| - Johann.....                | 38a              | Belzig v. Kreutz, Gfn. Clothilde.....    | 71a           |
| - Johann Dietrich.....       | 38a,39a          | Benardazzi, Adelaide.....                | 207b          |
| - Juliane.....               | 38b              | Bencken, Johanna Gottliebe.....          | 270a          |
| - Julianna.....              | 502a,564a        | Benckendorff v.....                      | 480b          |
| - Julianna Jacobina.....     | 403a,404a        | - Christoph.....                         | 42a,43b,454a  |
| - Margaretha.....            | 266a             | - Dorothea.....                          | 454a          |
| - Margarethe Elisabeth.....  | 525b             | - Gertrude Margarethe.....               | 201b,202b     |
| - Margarethe Louise.....     | 808a             |  |               |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |   |                  |                                     |               |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| - Hermann .....                           | 44a              | - Catharina .....                   | 282b          |
| - Johann .....                            | 43b              | - Eberhard .....                    | 10b           |
| - Johann (III.) .....                     | 43a              | - Elisabeth .....                   | 294b          |
| - Kira .....                              | 136a             | - Emilie .....                      | 16a           |
| - Marie .....                             | 460a             | - Georg .....                       | 282b,696b     |
| - Michael .....                           | 42b,44a          | - Heinrich .....                    | 610b(2x)      |
| - Maria .....                             | 544a             | - Johann Georg .....                | 120b          |
| - Paul .....                              | 43a,460a         | - Karoline Charlotte Jakobine ..... | 120a          |
| - Sophie .....                            | 102a             | - Katharina .....                   | 78b,79b       |
| Benda, Franz .....                        | 832b             | - Katharina Henriette Johanna ..... | 187b          |
| Bendemann, .....                          | 315a             | Berent, Eduard .....                | 47a           |
| - Ed. ....                                | 172a             | - J. Th. ....                       | 595b          |
| Benecke, Friedrich .....                  | 44a              | - Johann Theodor .....              | 47a,47b       |
| Beniko (v.), Valerie .....                | 736b             | - Maria .....                       | 47a           |
| Bennigsen, .....                          | 394b,564b,668b   | Berent (v.), Benno .....            | 769a          |
| Benoit, Jeanette .....                    | 11b              | - Joh. Alex. ....                   | 47a           |
| Benoit de Anrosey, Charl. Gabrielle ..... | 228a             | - Marie Elisabeth .....             | 769a          |
| Benrath, Karl .....                       | 44b              | - Theodor .....                     | 47a           |
| Berch, Otto Chr. ....                     | 52b              | Berg, Adalbert (Firma) .....        | 617a          |
| Berchmann, Hermine Dorothea .....         | 240a             | - Adele .....                       | 257a,257b(2x) |
| Bércj, Sophie .....                       | 666a             | - Agatha .....                      | 687a          |
| Berckholtz v., Gabriel .....              | 58b              | - Anna .....                        | 24a           |
| Berendts, Heinrich .....                  | 44b              | - Anna Margaretha .....             | 55a           |
| Berendt, Alexander .....                  | 209a             | - Annette Emerentia .....           | 593a          |
| - Eduard .....                            | 209a             | - Christian .....                   | 148a          |
| - Wilhelmine .....                        | 209a             | - Eugenie .....                     | 257b          |
| Berens, Adam Heinrich .....               | 46a              | - Ferdinand Leopold .....           | 48a           |
| - Amalia Sophia .....                     | 894a             | - Ida .....                         | 440a          |
| - Anna Catharina .....                    | 20b              | - Johann Georg .....                | 49a           |
| - Anna Juliana .....                      | 99a              | - Karl Julius .....                 | 48a           |
| - Arend .....                             | 46a(2x),46b,490a | - Leopoldine (Polly) .....          | 249a          |
| - Carl .....                              | 46a,46b,901a     | - Luise .....                       | 577a          |
| - Christina Maria .....                   | 414b             | - Margarethe .....                  | 390b          |
| - Elisabeth (Betty) .....                 | 91a              | - Marie Louise .....                | 242b(2x)      |
| - Eva Maria .....                         | 901a             | - Mathilde .....                    | 595b          |
| - Gottfried .....                         | 46a,894a         | - Therese .....                     | 24a,232b,479b |
| - Hans Hinrich .....                      | 45a,45b(2x)      | Berg v., .....                      | 394b          |
| - Helene .....                            | 546a             | - Agnes Dorothea Const. ....        | 693a          |
| - J. Chr. ....                            | 414b             | - Alexander .....                   | 52a           |
| - J. E. ....                              | 57b              | - Anna Christina .....              | 128b          |
| - Joh. Chr. ....                          | 772b             | - Anna Sophia .....                 | 422a          |
| - Johanna Sophia .....                    | 46a,710b         | - Beate .....                       | 211b          |
| - Marie .....                             | 490a             | - Bernhard .....                    | 52a           |
| - Reinhold .....                          | 99a              | - Charlotte Dorothea .....          | 696b          |
| - Sophie Catharina .....                  | 772b             | - Dorothea (Dascha) .....           | 899a,899b     |
| Berens v. Rautenfeld, Alexander .....     | 294b             | - Elisabeth Wilhelmine .....        | 459a,459b     |
| - Amalia .....                            | 696b             | - Friedrich .....                   | 76b           |
| - Anna .....                              | 152b             | - Friedrich Georg .....             | 50a           |
| - Carl Heinrich .....                     | 10b              | - Friedrich Reinhold .....          | 49b           |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Gotthard Wilhelm ..... 51b,696b
- Gregor ..... 273b,899a,899b
- Gustav ..... 50b,51a
- Hedwig Dorothea ..... 51a
- Henriette ..... 751b
- Jeannette ..... 550b
- Julie Anna ..... 52b
- K. E. .... 48a
- Kaspar Anton ..... 51b
- Karl August ..... 52b
- Karl Christian ..... 48b
- Karl Ernst ..... 48b,693a
- Karl Friedrich ..... 48b
- Katharina ..... 834a
- M. .... 55a
- M. (General) ..... 42b
- Magnus Johann ..... 49b,51a
- Robert ..... 48b
- Sophia Hedwig ..... 548a
- Sophia Juliane Catharina ..... 122a
- Sophie Henriette ..... 664b
- Berg (v.), ..... 451a
- Berg v., Gf. F. .... 461a
- Gf. Friedrich ..... 50b
- Berg v. Ösel v., Katharina ..... 39a
- Bergbohm, Georg Gottlieb ..... 52b
- Berge zum, Anna Dorothea (Doris) ..... 524b
- Berge v. z., Catharina Elisabeth ..... 105a
- Bergen v., Dorothea ..... 152b
- Bergengruen, Alexander ..... 53b,54b
- Elisabeth ..... 54b
- Johanna Helene ..... 536a
- Paul ..... 53b
- Bergengrün & Co, (Firma) ..... 432a
- Bergengrün, Alexander ..... 53a
- Barbara ..... 91b
- J. K. .... 91b
- Berghofer, Maria Amanda ..... 356b,357a
- Bergholz, Betti ..... 451a,451b(2x),452a
- Daphne ..... 892b
- Dorothea ..... 608b
- Bergien, Marie ..... 893a(2x)
- Bergling, Helene Barbara ..... 360b
- Bergmann, Ambrosius ..... 594b
- Andreas ..... 882a
- Anna Maria ..... 544a
- Balthasar ..... 55a(2x),56b,57a
- Dorothea ..... 594b
- Erna ..... 270b
- G. .... 189a,279b
- Henriette Sophie ..... 843b
- Johanna Elisabeth ..... 169a
- Karl Gustav ..... 54a
- L. .... 124a
- Leberecht ..... 54a
- Viktoria ..... 231a
- Bergmann v., Adolf ..... 54b,332a,661a
- Alwine ..... 65a
- Benjamin ..... 55b,57b
- Berta ..... 688b
- Emil ..... 56a
- E. .... 54b,626a
- Ernst ..... 688b
- Elisabeth ..... 58a
- G. .... 85a,255b,296a,471b
- Gustav ..... 55a,56a,56b,57a
- H. .... 412a
- Heinrich ..... 100b
- Helene ..... 661a
- H. E. .... 686b
- Heinrich Eb. .... 56a
- L. .... 812b
- Leontine ..... 466b
- Richard ..... 55b,57b
- Sophie ..... 857b
- Bergner, Friedrich Wilhelm ..... 58a
- Helene ..... 59a
- W. .... 152b
- Bergwitz, ..... 532b
- Magnus Konrad ..... 58a
- Bering, Anna Hedwig Helena ..... 404a
- Vitus ..... 404a
- Berkhan, Henriette Luise ..... 450a
- Berkholz, Arend ..... 59b
- August ..... 59a
- Christian ..... 878b
- G. .... 518a,604b
- Georg ..... 59a,371b
- Georg Bartholomäus ..... 59b
- Martin ..... 58b,59a
- Berlin, Friedrich ..... 60a
- Berlischky, Georg Wilhelm ..... 60b
- Bermond-Avalov, ..... 786a
- Berndes, Philippine Aug. Marg. .... 497b
- Sophie Antonie ..... 246a
- Berndt, Johanna ..... 155a
- Bernell, Ursula Elisabeth ..... 54a
- Berner, Anna Helen ..... 864a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Emma.....235a  
- Johann Dietrich..... 60b  
Bernewitz, ..... 595b  
- Pastor .....86a  
- Alexander..... 60b  
- Ernst.....61a  
- Eva .....428a  
- Fedor.....61a  
- K. ....412b  
Bernhard, Erwin..... 61b  
- Gotthilf Benjamin ..... 61b  
- Lucie .....691a  
- Richard.....62a  
Bernhardt, J. ....286a  
Berns, Elisabeth Justine .....588a  
Bernus, Bar..... 329b  
Bertels, Alexander.....62a  
- Anna..... 321b  
- Julius ..... 233b  
Bertels u. Pychlau, (Firma) .....776a  
Berthé (v.), Viktoria ..... 270b  
Berthing, Otto.....730a  
Berthling, F. H. (Firma) .....504a  
Berthold v., Dorothea Katharina ..... 473b  
Bertholet-Villebois, Sophie..... 391b  
Berthollet,.....268a  
Berthoud, Zelig Henirette..... 285b  
Berting, Friedrich Daniel .....62a  
- Julie.....514a  
- Pauline ..... 144b  
Bertlau v., Sabina Elisabeth ..... 885b  
Bertuzev-Rjumin,.....879a  
Beseke, Christian Wilhelm .....62a  
Bess, Anna Dorothea.....773a  
Besser, Johann..... 62b  
Bestuzev, Vizekanzler..... 103b,861b  
Bething, L.....60a  
Betulius, Dorothea Hedwig.....627a  
Beuthner, Marie ..... 671b  
Beutler, Anna Christina..... 154b  
Beutner, Sophie Albertine.....633a  
Bevern v., Anna Magdalena.....230a  
- Hermann .....230a  
Bewehrt, Anna ..... 324b  
Beyer, Anna ..... 360b  
- Natalia.....196a  
Beynarowicz, Elisabeth..... 930b  
Bezborodko,..... 773b  
Biberstein, Helena Regina..... 235b  
Bibikova, Anastasia Petrovna ..... 152a  
- Ekaterina Pavlovna ..... 560b  
- Elisaveta Andreevna ..... 42b  
- Olga..... 28b  
Bidder,..... 859a  
- Alma..... 32b  
- Amalie..... 233a  
- Christian ..... 63b,64a  
- Emilie ..... 234a  
- Ernst ..... 32b  
- Ernst Christian ..... 63a  
- F. .... 116b,431a,685b  
- Friedrich..... 63a,125a,449a,449b  
- K..... 63a  
- Karl .....63a,442a  
- Marie ..... 449a,449b  
- Wilhelmine..... 125a  
Biedermann, Amalie Dorothea..... 691b  
Bielenstein, A. ....492b,605b  
- Aug..... 777b  
- August ..... 64b  
- Gottfried..... 64a  
- Sophie ..... 777a,777b  
Bielitz, Marei..... 159a  
Bielmeier v., Amalie ..... 88b  
Bielsky, Bsse. Luise Henriette ..... 105a  
Bienemann,..... 710a  
- Friedrich..... 65a  
- Friedrich Georg..... 65a  
- Herbord ..... 65b  
- Karl ..... 66a  
- Maria Dorothea Benigna..... 366a  
Bienemann v. Bienenstamm, Alexandrine.....  
..... 773a  
- Herbord ..... 773a  
- Ida ..... 5b  
- Peter ..... 66a  
- Rosalie..... 773a  
Bienert, Eberhard Gottfried..... 66b  
- Henriette Ernestine..... 294a  
Bieschwangen, Marie Elisabeth ..... 253b  
Bildstein v., Hedwig Margarethe ..... 881b  
Bildt, Wendula ..... 491a  
Billerten, Johanne Augustine ..... 867a  
Bilsten v., Hedwig Margarethe ..... 881b  
Bilterling, Karl Jakob Friedrich ..... 66b  
Bilterling v., Lisabeth..... 86a  
- Johanna ..... 686a  
- Mathilde ..... 86a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Binding, K.....195b,639a  
Birkel, Johann Sebastian.....67a  
Birkenstaedt v., Mary..... 38b  
Biron, .....375a,376a,377b  
- Peter.....240b,324a(2x)  
- Hgz. Ernst Johann.....341b(3x)  
Biron v., .....471a  
- E. J. ....135b  
- Ernst Johann..... 8b,68a,68b(2x),69a,69b  
- Christina Lovisa.....590a  
- G. ....506b  
- Karl .....67b,68a,68b,405b,590a  
Biron v., Hgz. E. J.....388a,404b  
- Hgz. Ernst Johann..... 165b,317a,319a,375b,  
.....392a,408b,498a,555a,560b,565a,808a,808b  
- Hgz. Johann .....214b  
- Hgz. Peter .....387a(2x),500a  
- Hgz. v. Kurland Peter .....67a,68a,76a  
Bischoff,.....608a  
- C. A.....72a  
Bisemwinkel, Justus.....69a  
Bismarck, .....552a(2x)  
Bismarck v., Ludolf August.....69b  
- O. ....373b  
Bismarck-Schönhausen v., Gfn. Goedela .....  
.....378a  
Bistram, Bsse. Olga.....160b  
Bistram v., Anna Dorothea .....177a  
- Anna Elisabeth.....164b(2x)  
- Anna Gottliebe.....388a  
- Bengt Heinrich.....614a,798a  
- Christina.....219b  
- Christine.....109a  
- Elisabeth .....802b  
- Georg .....70b  
- Gerdrute Margarethe.....215a  
- Gerdrude Wilhelmine .....798a  
- Gotthard .....70b,71b  
- Hans .....69b,71a  
- Heinrich .....219b  
- Juliane Helene.....614a  
- Leonhard Carl .....70b  
- Otto .....71a  
- Sophia Elisabeth .....341a  
- Bar. Adolf .....71a  
- Bar. Constantin .....70b  
- Bsse. Martha .....71b  
Blacher, Karl.....71b  
Blachière, Charlotte .....554a(2x)  
Blanckenhagen, Anna.....833a  
- Anna Dorothea .....518b  
- Luise Agneta .....395b  
- Simon .....72b  
Blanckenhagen v., Bertha.....273a  
- Wilhelm.....73a  
Blaese, Emma Elisabeth.....234b  
Blaese v., Adolf.....72b  
Blahamberg v., Wilhelmine .....652b  
Blanc, Sophie .....183a  
Blank (v.), Maria .....526a  
Blaschewitz, Gotthard .....73a  
Blasius, J. H.....373b  
Blaß, Sophie Judith .....489b  
Blatzen, Anna Dorothea .....610a  
Blau, Johann Christoph .....73a  
Blauberg, Christian Wilhelm.....73b  
- Selma.....178a,661a  
Blaufuss, Adam Werner .....73b  
Blaufuß, F. B. ....291b  
Bleecken v., Charlotte Maria.....406a,406b  
Bleisch, Engeline.....738b  
Blessig, Friedrich Johann .....74a  
Blitt, A.....386b  
Bljudov, Gf.....606b  
Block, .....238b  
- Catharina Elisabeth .....295b  
- Elisabeth.....200a  
- Helena .....472a  
Blomberg v., Anna Sibylla.....177a  
- Catharina Margaretha.....317a,319a  
- Friedrich Gerhard.....74a  
- Maria Eleonora.....318b  
- Wilhelmine.....683b  
Blome v., Anna Magdalena Helena .....767a  
Bloom, Anna .....586b  
Blosfeld, Hermann .....74b  
- Joachim .....74b  
Blosfeldt, Alexandra.....599a  
Bloßfeldt, Lucie.....729a  
Blücher, .....564b(2x)  
Bluhm, Amalie .....60a,530b  
- Anna .....895b  
- Anna Margaretha .....246b  
- Karl .....569b  
- Martin.....75a  
- Olga.....569b  
Bluhm(en) (v.), Anna .....837b  
Bluhme, Christopffer.....278b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Bluhmen v., Clara Gertrud.....	837b	Bodisco v., Eduard .....	82a
- G. W.....	837b(2x)	- Michael .....	81a,81b
- Gerhard .....	75b	- Theophile .....	872a
Bluhm, Johanna Wilhelmine.....	75b	Bodmer, .....	300a
- Karl .....	75b	Böckler, Carl .....	882a
Blumenau, Julie.....	522b	Boehlendorff, Gottfried.....	82b(2x)
Blumberg, Valerie.....	105b	Böhlendorff, Eveline .....	197a
Blumenbach, Gustav .....	75b	Boehlendorff v., Julius .....	82a
Blumenthal, Charlotte .....	187a(2x)	Böhlendorff (v.), Luise.....	605b
- Emma.....	186b	- Herm. Leop. ....	605b
- Friedrich Peter .....	76a	Boehm, Carl Ludwig.....	84b
- J. H.....	187a	- Christian.....	83a
- Johann Heinrich.....	76a	- Emilie.....	106b
Blumenthal (v.), Olga.....	79b	- Felix .....	84b
Blumenthal v., Emilie Marie.....	899a	- Herbert .....	83b
Bluth, Anna Margaretha.....	759a	- Max Hildebert .....	83b
Bobkowski, Helene .....	12b	- Maximilian.....	83b
Bobrinskij, Gf.....	156a,168a,813a	- Paul .....	83a
- Gf. Aleksej Grigorevic.....	76b	- Paul Johann Friedrich .....	84b
Bocard, Elisabeth .....	763a	Böhme, Wilhelmine Karoline .....	575b
Bocheux, Anna Victoire.....	569a	Boehmer, Anna Rosina .....	855b
Bochmann, Alexander.....	77a	Böhmer, Emilie .....	851b(2x)
- Johann Gottfried .....	77b	Böhne, J.....	187a
Bock, C. W.....	569b	Böhringer, (Firma) .....	843a
- Emilie.....	734a	Boehtlingk, Anna .....	439b
- Julius .....	77b	- Sophie .....	759a
Bock v., Alexander.....	899b	Boelendorff, Henriette Albertine....	174b,175a
- Berend.....	78b	Boell, Dorothea .....	663a
- Berend Johann .....	78b	Boemgard, Christina Regina .....	900b
- Charlotte Sophie Elisabeth .....	488a	Böningh v., Jenny Louise Reinholdine ...	662b
- Friederike Elisabeth .....	820b	Boenninghausen v., Frh. Alexander .....	122b
- G. ....	443b(2x),444a,889b	- Frh. Andreas.....	122b
- Georg .....	78b,79b	Börger, Leopold .....	85a
- George.....	10b	Boerling, Felicia.....	71b
- Gustav .....	77b	Böeteführ, Daniel Zacharias.....	85a
- H. ....	338b,818b	Böthfuhr, Johann Heinrich.....	85a
- Heinrich .....	79a,80b	Boethlingk, Marie Elisabeth.....	9b
- Helene .....	426a	Boettcher, Arthur.....	86a
- Ludwig.....	78a,79b	- Bernhard.....	85b,86a
- Luise (Lilly).....	899b	Böttger, Alexandrine .....	207b
Bockhorn, Caroline (Lina).....	163a	Boetticher, Friedrich.....	86b
Bockmann (v.), Alexander .....	77a	- Johann Christoph .....	87b
Bockslaff, Antonie .....	790a,790b	- Th. ....	60a
- Nikolai Ludwig.....	80a	Boetticher v., Carl .....	232a
Bode, Carl .....	80b	- Elise.....	88b
- Johanna .....	617a	- Emil.....	88a,88b
Bodemer, Hans.....	81a	- Gustav .....	86b,88b
Bodenstedt,.....	191a	- Clara.....	808b
Bodisco, Karoline.....	405b	- Hans .....	86b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Helene ..... 53b  
- Julie ..... 312a  
- Kurt ..... 86b  
- Philipp ..... 88b  
- Theodor ..... 88a,808b  
Boetticher (v.), Karl ..... 87a  
Bötticher v., Friedrich ..... 87b  
- Walter ..... 87b  
Bötticher (v.), Karl ..... 87a  
Bogdanowicz, Arved ..... 88b  
Bogolepova, Aleksandra Aleks. .... 745a  
Bogolubov, ..... 474b  
Bohl, Georg ..... 88b  
Bohm, Juliane ..... 863a  
Bohn, Barbra ..... 89a  
- H. J. .... 140a  
Bohn v., Hermann ..... 102b  
Bohnsack, Joh. .... 687a  
Bohnstedt, L. .... 673a(2x)  
Boigeol, Marie Marguerite ..... 579a  
Bokelmann, Dorothea Helene ..... 340a  
Boldt, Juliane ..... 159a  
Boldt v., ..... 407b  
Bollwitte, Dorothea ..... 432a  
Bolschwing v., Anna Dorothea ..... 109a  
- Auguste ..... 340b  
- Georg ..... 89b  
- Marianne ..... 340b(2x)  
- Marie Elisabeth ..... 109a  
Boltho v. Hohenbach, Virginie ..... 646b  
- Elisabeth ..... 435b  
Bolton, Hedwig Dorothea ..... 799a  
Boltzmann, Adelheid ..... 382b  
Bolviler de, Marquis ..... 644b  
Bolz, Georg ..... 89b  
Bonde af Björnö, Gfn. Jul. Christina .... 148b,  
..... 746a  
Bonge, Margarethe Sophie ..... 867a  
Bonikowska, Franziska Virginia ..... 637b  
Bonin v., Maria ..... 486a  
Bonsens, Ernst ..... 107a  
Bontems, Leontine Amalie ..... 208a  
Bonwetsch, Nora ..... 1a  
Boomgard(Baumgarten), Johanna Sophia 45b,  
..... 46a,46b  
Boomgarden, Christina Regina ..... 900b  
Bopp, ..... 515b  
- F. .... 448a  
Borch v. d., Gfn. Annette ..... 264b  
- Gf. M. .... 373b  
- Gf. Michael ..... 109a  
Borchert, Bernhard ..... 90a  
- Bernhard Christian ..... 90a  
Borck, Albertine ..... 878b  
Bordelius v., Anna ..... 760b  
- Erna ..... 64a,64b,233b  
- Luise ..... 742b  
- Olga ..... 659b  
Borg v. d., Charlotte ..... 345a,345b  
- Gotthilf Nathanael ..... 90a  
- Hugo ..... 90b  
- K. F. .... 244a  
- Karl Friedrich ..... 345a  
- Rosalie ..... 244a  
Borisovna, Maria ..... 344a  
Borissoglebsky, Isabella ..... 578a  
Bormann, Anna ..... 427a  
Bormen, Louise ..... 90b(2x)  
Born, Martin ..... 90b  
- Olga ..... 490a  
Bornemann v., Katharina Elisabeth ..... 200b  
- Sophia Eleonore ..... 475a  
Bornhaupt, Auguste ..... 91a  
- C. .... 117b  
- Carl Friedrich ..... 91b  
- Charlotte ..... 790a  
- Conrad ..... 595b  
- Eduard ..... 91a  
- Elsa ..... 595b  
- K. F. .... 601b  
- Karl Friedrich ..... 91a,790a  
- Karl Heinrich ..... 91b  
- Marie ..... 790b  
Borning, Eva ..... 37a  
Bornmann, Christmann ..... 92a  
Borowicz v., Theone ..... 248a  
Borozdina, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna... 284a  
Borscova, Olga ..... 28b  
Bos, Coenrad V. .... 534a  
Bose, Gfn. Anna ..... 757b  
Bosse, Anton ..... 474a  
- Anton Georg ..... 327a  
- Caroline (Lina) ..... 327a  
- Caroline ..... 508a  
- Eduard Georg ..... 92b  
- Emilie Elisabeth ..... 474a,474b  
- H. J. .... 313a  
- Joachim Gotthilf ..... 92a,92b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Lina .....330a  
Bosse v., Alexandrine ..... 329a,330a  
- Harald .....330a  
Bosse (v.), Harald Julius ..... 92b  
Bostroem, August .....93a  
- August Wilhelm..... 92b  
Boubrig, Johann Gottfried.....93a  
Bouchy, Franziska (Fanny) ..... 328b  
Boulangier, ..... 474b  
Boustedt, Agnes ..... 839b  
- Ebba .....54a  
Boutler, Catherine ..... 697b  
Bowdin, .....438a  
Boxburgh, Wilhelm..... 399b  
Boy, Carl ..... 93b  
Boye, Julia Amalia Ulrika..... 717b  
Boyens, Anne Christine ..... 865b  
Boysen, Maria Juliane.....606a  
Braatz, Margaretha Christiana .....387a  
Brabender, Margarete.....264a  
Brackel v., Charlotte ..... 596b  
- Friedrich.....94a  
- K. Chr. .... 658b  
- Kasimir Chr. .... 524b  
- Louise Charlotte..... 523b,524b  
- Natalie.....556a  
- Woldemar ..... 93b  
Brackmann, Alexander.....94a  
Bradke v., Anna .....240a  
- Caspar Johann..... 94b  
- Georg .....94b,95a  
- Friedrich Wilhelm.....95a  
- Joh..... 463b  
Bräunlerin, Maria Veronika .....40a  
Bräutigam, Joachim Heinrich ..... 95b  
Brahms, ..... 260b,687b  
Braht, Maria Elisabeth ..... 352b  
Brandenburg, Else ..... 84b  
- Ida ..... 195b  
- Jacob .....96a  
- Johann David ..... 95b  
- Therese Julie ..... 35b  
Brandenburg v., Anna Luise Amalie .....705a  
- Pzn. Elisabeth Sophie ..... 230b  
- Pzn. Louisa Charlotta.....211a  
Brandt, Anna Dorothea ..... 897b  
- Carl .....96a  
- Dorothea .....40a  
- Juliane ..... 602b  
- Maria Constantia .....430a,430b,432a  
- Olga..... 674a  
- Pastor..... 82b  
Brandt v., Johann..... 96b  
- Lorenz ..... 96a  
Brasch,..... 279b  
- Kuno Jacob..... 97b  
Brasch v.,..... 544b  
- Anna Amalie ..... 844b  
- Arved..... 97a  
- Conrad August ..... 96b,97b  
- Conrad Siegmund..... 97a,844b  
- G. S. .... 794b  
- Gottlob Siegmund ..... 97a  
- Helene ..... 598b  
- Konrad..... 97a  
- Leonhard (Léon) ..... 96b,97b  
Brasche, Christian Wilhelm ..... 98a  
- Rudolf ..... 98a  
Brauer, Elisabeth ..... 367a  
Braun, ..... 437b,627b  
- Alex.....657a,716a  
- Karoline Luise..... 360b  
- M. G. .... 805b  
- Magda. .... 899b  
- Wilhelmine..... 385b  
Braunschweig, Anna Elisabeth ..... 767b(2x)  
- Johann Daniel..... 98b  
- Johann Friedrich..... 98b  
Braunschweig v., Anton Ulrich..... 470b  
- Hzgn. Anna ..... 458b,459a  
- Hzgn. Anna(Leopoldovna) ..... 470b,471a,  
.....506a(2x)  
- Hzg. Anton Ulrich..... 376a  
- Hzg. Ludwig Ernst ..... 403b  
- Hzg. .... 140b,767b  
Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel v., Pzn..... 120b  
Braunz, Edgar..... 251a  
Brederlo, ..... 315a  
- Johann David ..... 99a  
Breede, Elisabeth (Liesl) ..... 772a  
Breezmann, Julianne ..... 347a  
Brehm, Dagmar ..... 770a  
- Emilie ..... 66b  
Brehme, Georg Rudolf ..... 99b  
- Johann Rudolf ..... 99b  
Breiten, Sophie ..... 714a  
Breitkopf, Familie ..... 56b  
Bremen v., Konstantin..... 99b



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Ulrich ..... 100a  
Bremer, Agatha ..... 687a  
- Hans ..... 441a  
- Nikolai Michael ..... 687a  
Brendeken, Christoph ..... 100b  
Brendel, Prof. .... 64b  
Brenner, ..... 260b  
- Friedrich David ..... 100b  
Brennsohn, Isidor ..... 101a  
Brentano, L. .... 809a  
Bresowsky, Wilhelm ..... 101b  
Bretschneider, Christiane Elisabeth ..... 58b, 59a  
- Friederike ..... 632b  
Brettschneider, Henriette ..... 362b  
- Wilhem ..... 101b  
Brever, Sophia ..... 105b  
Brevern v., Anna Magdalena ..... 230a  
- Barbara Wilhelmine ..... 123b  
- Barbara Sophia ..... 468b  
- Catharina ..... 89a  
- Christoph ..... 103a, 640b  
- Elisabeth ..... 818b  
- Gretlies ..... 486a  
- H. .... 105b  
- Henriette ..... 25a  
- Hermann ..... 89a, 103b, 230a  
- Johann ..... 102a, 103b  
- Johann (Ivan) ..... 102a  
- Johanna Catharina Magdalena ..... 747b  
- Juliane ..... 806a  
- Julius ..... 103b  
- Katharina Magdalena ..... 44a  
- Peter ..... 103a  
- Pontus ..... 747b  
- Therese ..... 640b  
Brevern de la Gardie, Gf. Nikolai ..... 104a  
Breverus, Johannes ..... 102b  
Breyer, ..... 233b  
Brinck, Anna Henriette ..... 401a  
Brincken v., Dorothea ..... 257b  
Brincken v. d., ..... 319a  
- Adam Friedrich ..... 110b  
- Agnesa Dorothea ..... 566a  
- Alexandrina Dorothea ..... 267b(2x)  
- Anna Catharina ..... 318b  
- Anna Dorothea ..... 135b  
- Anna Marg. .... 638a  
- Benigna Charlotte ..... 524a(2x)  
- Benigna Gottlieb ..... 220a  
- Catharina Louise ..... 267a  
- Charlotte ..... 720a  
- E. H. .... 135b  
- Elisabeth Sophia ..... 135b, 439b  
- Ewald ..... 104a  
- Ewald Heinrich ..... 267b  
- Friedrich Johann ..... 104b  
- Heinrich ..... 105a  
- Johann Ernst ..... 104b  
- Julianna Louise ..... 565a  
- Magdalena Amalie Agnesa ..... 567a  
- Bsse. Auguste ..... 316b(2x)  
Brieger, Dorothea ..... 52b  
Briesemann v. Nettig, Adelaide Wilhelmine ..  
..... 76a  
- Anna ..... 111a  
- J. .... 76a  
Brigert, Sophie ..... 618a  
Brikwin, Lovisa ..... 183b  
Brinkmann, Ulrike ..... 474a  
Brinkmann (v.), Gabriele ..... 614a  
Brion, Friederike ..... 447a  
Briskorn, Magnus Jakob ..... 105a  
Briskorn v., Elisabeth ..... 195a, 195b  
- Olga ..... 512b  
Britzke, Valerie ..... 48a  
Brock, Alexander ..... 105b  
- Arthur ..... 445a  
- Helene ..... 445a  
Brockhaus, F. A. .... 158a  
Brockhausen, Paul ..... 105b  
Brockhausen v., Gertrud Elisabeth ..... 509b  
Brockhusen, Karl Wilhelm ..... 106a  
Broecker v., Erdmann Gustav ..... 106b  
- Karl Gustav ..... 106b  
Bröcker, Harald Gustav ..... 106a  
Bröcker (v.), Elisabeth ..... 448a  
- E. G. .... 448a  
Broedrich, Karl ..... 106b  
Brömme, Johanna Katharina ..... 528b  
Brömsen v., Christina Luise ..... 128a  
- Joh. Magn. .... 816a  
Bromann, Maria Elisabeth ..... 895a  
Bronsart, ..... 635b  
Bross, Gerdrute Julia ..... 156a  
Brosse, Christoph Gottlieb ..... 107a, 107b  
- Friedrich Christoph ..... 107b  
- Margot ..... 791a  
Broszniowsky v., Faustin ..... 108a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Brotze,.....	716a	- Otto .....	111b
- Joh. Chr.....	820b	- Vera.....	750b
- Johann Christoph .....	108a	Brümmer v., Caroline.....	795b
Brown, Julie .....	478b	- Catharina.....	796b
Browne,.....	453b	- Karl Friedrich.....	619b
- George.....	108b	- Maria Amalie .....	231a,231b
- General-Gouverneur .....	155b	- Sophia Hedwig.....	548a
- Gf. J. G.....	836b	- Wilhelmine (Minna).....	496a
- Gf. ....	241b,584b	Brüningk, Anna Lucia .....	283a(2x)
Browne v., Gfn. Eleonora Christina.....	109a	- Heinrich.....	283a(2x)
- Gfn. Elisabeth Marg. Wilhelmine 109a, 500b		Brüning, Luise Eleonore .....	577a
- Gf. Georg.....	500b	Bruhns, .....	870b
- Gf. Johann Georg.....	109a(2x)	- Emil.....	111b,112a
Brozina, Katharina Ivanovna .....	755a	- Friederike .....	430b
Bruce v., Charlotte Sabine .....	115a	- Marie Henr. ....	430b
Bruchmann, Amalia .....	116b	Bruiningk v., Friedrich.....	112b
Brucken v. gen. Fock, Agnesa .....	499b	- Justin .....	112b,113a
- Christoph Joh. ....	109a,125b	- Freiin Eleonore.....	365b
- Heinrich Leopold.....	109a	- Freiin Juliane.....	112b
- Bsse. Emma .....	373a	- Frh. Karl.....	112b(2x),113b,115a,365b,715a
Brücke,.....	85b	- Frh. Leopold August ...	112b,113b,114a,115a
Brückner,.....	373b	- Bar. Karl.....	529b
- Arthur.....	109b	Brun v., Antoinette Ernest. Aug.....	619b
- Eduard.....	109b	Bruni, F.....	857a
- Gustav .....	190b	Bruningk, Heinrich.....	113a,114a(2x)
- Helene .....	8a	Brunnengräber,.....	419b
Brückner v., Wilhelmine.....	740a	- Dorothea Eleonora .....	465b
Brödrich, Alexandra Adolfine Felizitas ...	596a	Brunnow, Ottilie.....	156a
Brüggen, Anna .....	34a	Brunnow v., Eleonora.....	868a
Brüggen v., Bar. Axel .....	111a	- Johann Ernst.....	115a
Brüggen v. d., Caroline .....	266b	- Karl .....	294a
- Dorothea (Anna) .....	290b	- Sophie .....	225a
- Elisabeth .....	110b	- Thekla .....	164a
- Ernst.....	110a,111a	Brunswik de Korompa, Gfn. Josepha.....	746b
- Judith .....	402b	Bruttan, Andreas.....	115b
- Julius.....	110a	Brutzer, Karl Ernst .....	116a
- Luise Katharina.....	486a	- Ernst .....	116a
- Ottilie Elisabeth .....	110b	- Heinrich.....	116a
- Philipp.....	110a	Bruun, Catharina .....	50b
- Wilhelm Eberhard.....	110b	Brzostowska, Theophila.....	212a
Brühl v., Gfn. Henriette Erdmuthe Eleonore ..		Buch v., L.....	373b
.....	563b	Buchau, Christian .....	116a
Brüllen, Anna Maria .....	258b	- Claus .....	308a
Brüllow, K.....	527a	- Helena .....	278b
Brüllow (v.), Karl.....	801b	- Margarete .....	871b
Bruemmer v., Beata Charlotte.....	895a	- Maria Elisabeth .....	315a
- Charlotte .....	356a,625b	Buchfink, Christa .....	762a
- Dagmar .....	416a	Buchheim, .....	315b,691a
- Georg Friedrich.....	111b	- Christian.....	116b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Buchholtz, Alexander.....117b,118a  
- Anton .....118a  
- Arend .....118a  
- August.....116b,117a,117b(2x),118a(2x)  
- Elise .....616a  
- Woldemar .....118a  
Buchholtz v., Margaretha Elisabeth.....895a  
Buchhorst v., Gesina Elisabeth .....43a  
Buchner, Katharina .....599a  
Buchwald, Marie Gottlieb.....382b  
Buck, Anna Marg.....523a  
Budberg v., Anna .....649a  
- Gotthard Ernst.....118b  
- Jacob .....119a  
- Ludwig Otto.....120a,120b  
- Magdalena Dorothea.....697b(2x)  
- Renate .....815b  
- Roman.....122b  
Budberg v., Frh. Alexander.....120a  
- Frh. Alexander Th.....120a  
- Frh. Anatol.....119a  
- Frh. Andreas .....119a,120a  
- Frh. Andreas Eberhard.....119b,121b  
- Frh. Andreas L. K. T.....629a  
- Freiin Anna .....665a  
- Freiin Anna Elisabeth .....506a,786a  
- Freiin Anna Helena.....836a  
- Freiin Cornelia Sophie.....787a  
- Freiin Elisabeth Beate.....560b  
- Frh. Gotthard Wilhelm.....121b(2x),553b  
- Frh. Gustav Wilhelm .....123b  
- Freiin Helene Juliane .....119b,121b  
- Frh. J. G. ....697a  
- Frh. Joh. Gust.....786a  
- Frh. Johann .....119a  
- Frh. Jakob Leberecht .....121a  
- Frh. Karl Leonhard .....123a  
- Frh. Leonhard Gustav .....120b  
- Frh. Leonhard Joh.....416a,630a  
- Freiin Magdalena Elisabeth .....551b,553b  
- Freiin Margarethe Dorothea ..630a,630b(2x)  
- Freiin Martha Hel. Eug.....629a,631b  
- Bsse. Mathilde .....691a  
- Frh. Nikolai.....119a  
- Frh. Otto Friedrich.....122a,123b  
- Freiin Sophia Helena .....124b  
- Frh. Theodor .....120a  
- Frh. Theodor Otto.....119b,121b  
- Frh. Woldemar .....57a  
- Frh. Woldemar Dietrich .....122a,124a  
Budberg-Garßen v., .....852a  
Buddenbrock v., Friederike Petronella....505b  
- Gustav Reinhold.....124b  
- Heinrich Gotthard .....124b,125a  
- Kunigunde Gertrud .....503a  
- Magdalena Elisabeth.....683a  
Bude, Anna Dorothea.....774a  
Büchel, Catharina .....267a  
Bücher, K. ....6b  
Bueck, Dorothea Henriette.....37a  
Bücken, Professor.....299a  
Bühler v., Frh. Karl .....680a  
Bühren v., Dorothea Elisabeth .....499b  
- Gertrude Sophie .....8b  
Bührig, Wilhelm.....125a  
Bühring, Eleonore .....492b  
Bülow, August Friedrich Wilhelm .....125a  
Bülow v., Anna Sibylla .....564a  
David .....125b  
- F. G. ....109a  
- Friedrich.....125b  
- Gustav .....291b  
- Hans .....635b  
- Ursula.....637b  
Buengner v., Adolf.....126b  
- Gustav .....126b  
- Johann .....126b  
- Johann Raphael .....126a  
- Otto .....126b  
- Peter Raphael .....126b  
- Robert.....125b,126a,126b,127a  
Büngner, Charlotte .....810b,811b  
Büsch, Emilie .....848a  
Büttner,.....7ß4a,760b  
- Alexander.....127a  
- Amalie Katharina.....882a  
- Georg H.....127a  
- J. B. ....882a  
- J. G. ....178a,382b  
- Johann Georg .....127b(2x),128a  
- Otto .....127b  
- Theolinde .....286a  
Buhrmeister v., Christoph .....128a  
- Marie.....750a  
- Otto Frommhold.....128b  
- Otto Georg .....128b  
Buhse, F.....508b  
- Friedrich.....128b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Buisson, Friederike .....	363a	- Karl .....	133a,599a,685b
Bulgarien v., Fst. Alexander .....	260a	- Karoline Dorothea Adelheid .....	685b
Bulgarin, Pauline.....	25b	Burth v., Catharina Elisabeth .....	212b
Bulmerincq v.,.....	814a	Busch, .....	325b
- Anton .....	130a	- Adelheid.....	590b
- August.....	129b,130b	- Caroline Eleonore .....	742a
- Bertha.....	178b	- Christina.....	285b
- Catharina Wendula Helene .....	39b,40a	- Fredy .....	134a
- Eberhard Michael.....	129b	- Friedrich.....	134a,143b
- Eugen .....	130b	- Gottfried.....	134b
- Gottfried.....	130b	- Luise.....	143b
- Joh. Val. ....	39b,253a	- Margarethe Dorothea .....	873a
- Marie Luise.....	355a	- Natalie .....	235b
- Michael .....	129a,178b	- Nikolaus .....	134b
- Michél.....	129a,129b	- Sven.....	602b
- Robert .....	129b,130b	- Paul Christian.....	134a
- W.....	199a	- Wilhelm.....	133b
- Wilhelmine .....	253a	Busch-Busk, Constance Elisabeth Friederike .	691b
Bulmering, Anna.....	178b,435a	Buschen v., Aleksej.....	135a
Bundel, Anna .....	659b	- Dimitrij.....	135a
Bunge, Marie.....	219a	- Nikolai.....	135a
Bunge v., A. ....	66b(2x),734a,806a	- Nikolaj.....	135a
- Alexander.....	131b,133a,243b	Buschmann, Ernst.....	135a
- Alex. G.....	844a	- Magdalene.....	437b
- Andreas Theodor .....	131a,132a	Busemann, Hertha .....	83b
- Elisabeth (Itty) .....	531b	Busko, Nadezda Ivanovna.....	605b
- F. G. ....	807b	Busse, .....	189b
- Friedrich.....	132b	Busse (v.), Sophie Luise.....	361b
- Marie.....	844a(2x)	Bussine, .....	534a
- Theodor.....	132b	Butowitsch, Alma.....	390b
Bunsen,.....	490a,791a	Buttlar v., Anna Agnesa .....	402b
Buol-Schauenstein, Gf. Joh. Rud. ....	513b	- Benedikt .....	135b
- Gfn. Sophie.....	511b,513b	- E. J.....	104a
Burbach, Katharina .....	893b	- Elisabeth.....	379a
Burchard, Erna .....	281b	- Katharina Elisabeth .....	812b
Burchart, Anna.....	116a	- Margaretha .....	379a,501a
- Catharina.....	224a	- Olga.....	190b
- J.....	442b	Butz, Karoline Marie.....	325b
Burchart v. Bellavary, Auguste Karoline		Buxhoeveden v., Elisabeth.....	169b
Marie .....	249a	- Elisabeth (Betty.....	185b
Burghausen v., Helena Dorothea .....	797a	- F. W.....	138b
Burk, Anna Rosine.....	300a	- Friedrich Wilhelm.....	138a
- D. Pastor .....	300a	- Heinrich Otto .....	138a
Burmeister, Elsa .....	570a	- Matthias.....	138b
- Hermann .....	48a	- Peter .....	136a,136b,185b
Bursy, Ernst Daniel.....	133b	- Bar. Arthur .....	136b(2x)
- Friedrich.....	133a	- Bsse. Bertha .....	185b
- Johanna .....	599a	- Bar. Eugen.....	275b
- K. ....	274b		

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Bar. Friedrich.....228a  
- Bsse. Helene .....228a  
- Bar. Karl ..... 136b  
- Bar. Otto ..... 136a,136b,138a  
- Bar. Peter .....138a  
Buxhöwden v., Charlotte Ottilie ..... 555b  
- F..... 73b  
- F. W. .... 2b,18b  
- Karl Friedrich..... 137b  
- Otto Friedrich.....137a  
- Gf. F. W. .... 394b  
- Gf. Peter..... 137b  
Bylandt-Rheydt, Gfn. Caroline .....463a,463b  
Byström, Barbara ..... 633b
- C**  
Caden, Anna Sophia..... 145a(2x),145b  
Cagliostro, ..... 612b  
Cahdeus v., Albrecht.....139a  
Cahl, Maria.....654a  
Calenius, Dorothea.....17a  
Caletzki, Olga..... 263b  
Calezki, Ida ..... 48b  
Cambecq, Francois Louis.....139a  
- Louis .....139a  
Cammerer, Jakob ..... 139b  
Campenhausen v., Frh..... 605b  
- B.....269a  
- Balthasar ..... 283b,519b  
- Catharina Agnes..... 283b  
- Joh. Balthasar.....465a  
- Johann Hermann .....139b,142a  
- Leonhard..... 141b  
- Frh. Balthasar..... 120b,140b(2x),142a  
- Freiin Charlotte..... 120b  
- Frh. Chr.....123b  
- Frh. Christoph..... 140b,142b,837b  
- Freiin Dorothea..... 49b,52b  
- Freiin Elise.....307a  
- Freiin Helene (Helga) ..... 831b  
- Freiin Helene (Ninette).....755b,757a  
- Frh. Hermann..... 140b  
- Freiin Jeanet (Jenny)..... 831b  
- Frh. Joh. Chr. .... 52b  
- Frh. Johann Balthasar ..... 140b,141a  
- Freiin Josephine .....796a  
- Freiin Leokadie Helene Sophie ..... 228b  
- Frh. Léon..... 141b  
- Freiin Leonie.....809a  
- Frh. Rudolf..... 142a  
- Freiin Sophie .....122a,123b,124a  
- Frh. Theophil..... 228b  
Campioni, Natalia..... 519a  
Canaris,..... 229a  
Cancrin, ..... 430b  
- Gf. .... 186b,520b  
- Gfn. Zenaida ..... 373b,379a  
- Minister ..... 252b  
Capellino, Annette..... 660b,661a  
Cappel,..... 217b  
Capper, Samuel ..... 38a  
Capsius, Auguste Clara Catharina..... 788a  
Carlandi, Onorato ..... 899a  
- Ettore Marquese ..... 798b  
Carlberg, Hermann ..... 142b  
Carlberg v., Else ..... 143a  
- Erika ..... 143a  
Carlblom, August ..... 479a  
- Bertha ..... 525a  
- Gustav ..... 143a,143b(3x)  
- Jonas Laurenti ..... 143b  
- Mathilde ..... 479a  
- Peter ..... 143b  
- W..... 544b  
- Wilhelmine..... 794a  
Carlenn, Anna Margaretha ..... 603a  
Carlhoff, Emil..... 144a  
Carlilie, Margarethe ..... 610b  
- Mary ..... 320a  
Carlos Don, Prätendent ..... 605a  
Carlowitz v., Elisabeth Amalie ..... 139b  
Caroe, Axel..... 312a  
Carus, Fanny.....508a,509a  
Cassini, Louise ..... 447b  
Catriot-Drekalowicz-Scanderbegg, Sophie ...  
..... 286b  
Catterfeldt, Georg H. .... 364a  
Cauer, ..... 595b  
Cavcavadze, Fstn. Salome..... 566b  
Caviezel, Marie Luise ..... 858a  
Cayard, Rosa ..... 338b  
Cederhilm, Rosina Theresia ..... 414a  
Cernova, Vera..... 766b  
Cernysev, Gf.....105a,185a  
- Fst..... 290b  
Cerysev, Gf. Zachar ..... 367a  
Ceryseva, Gfn. Vera Grigorevna..... 571b  
Ceumern v., Anna Helene ..... 621a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Elisabeth .....733a  
- Wendula..... 580b  
- Bar.....48a  
Ceumern-Lindenstjerna v., Bsse. Adeline .....  
..... 141b  
Chambaud, Françoise.....353a  
Chadeus v., Anna Louise .....598a  
Chamisso v., A..... 199b  
Champeaux de la Boulaye de, O..... 871b  
Charhof, Joh. Gottfr. ....545a  
Chastian du, J.....?  
Chelius, Julie Elisabeth.....439a  
Chiappini, Maria Stella .....826a  
Chiesa della, Agnese Beate..... 375b  
- Dorothea Amalia..... 374b,375b  
Chomas de, Chev. François Joseph .....837a  
Chopin, Frédéric ..... 801b  
Chovanskaja, Fstn. Maria Sergeevna ..... 24b  
Chlodovskij,.....396a  
Chlopin,.....209a  
Christian, Helena..... 314b  
Christiani, Eduard ..... 144b  
- Friedrich Leonhard .....144a  
Christoffel, Anna Emilie ..... 545b  
Christoph, Mathilde ..... 868b  
Ciano, Gf..... 370b  
Cicagov, .....564b(2x)  
Cichorius, Johann Gottlob .....145a  
Cicianov, .....248a  
Cicogna, Gfn. Leopoldine.....50a  
Clapier de Colongue, Alexander....145a,145b,  
.....614a  
- Charlotte .....614a  
- Christina Juliana .....4a  
- Dorothea Elisabeth.....471b,472a,473b  
- Eleonore.....819a  
- Gustava Johanna .....614a  
- Heinrich Johann .....146a  
- Konstantin.....146a  
- Peter August.....145b,146a  
Clpaiers de, Esprit.....145a  
Clare, Joh. Christoph.....610a  
Clasen, Anni..... 622b  
Claus, Carl Ernst .....779a  
- Karl Heinrich .....146a  
- Victorine .....779a  
Clausen, Claus.....147a  
Clausnitzer, Christiane Eleonore..... 196b  
Clayhills, Gerdruta Sophia.....161a  
- Hermann Johann ..... 1447a  
- Johann ..... 147a  
- Maria ..... 223b  
- Th. ....161a  
- Thomas.....147a(2x),223b  
- & Sohn, Thomas, (Firma) ....242b,243a(2x),  
..... 687b  
Cleemann,.....509b  
Clemen, O.....561a  
Clement, Helene .....353b  
Clementz, C. F.....148a  
- Carl Friedrich .....148a  
- Carolina Amalie .....232b  
- Hermann Gottlieb.....148a  
- Joh. Gottlieb .....232b  
- Karl Christian.....148a  
- Matthis .....147b  
- Maximilian .....148a  
- Robert Heinrich.....148a  
Clever, Caroline .....554b  
- Jenny .....313b  
Clodt v. Jürgensburg, Christina Charlotte.....  
.....620a  
- Christina Lovisa .....139a  
- Gustav .....148b,651a  
- Hedwig Ingeborg .....744b,746a  
- M. ....386a  
- P. J.....843b  
- Frh. Adolf Friedrich .....148b  
- Freiin Alexandra .....122b,123a  
- Freiin Anna Luise .....145a  
- Freiin Helena Gerdruta .....807b  
- Frh. Johann Adolf .....746a  
- Freiin Julie .....699b,734b,735a  
- Frh. Konstantin .....149a  
- Freiin Leopoldine.....698a,699a  
- Frh. Michael .....149a(2x)  
- Frh. Peter.....78a  
- Frh. Peter Jakob .....149a  
- Frh. Woldemar Jakob Johann .....148b  
Closser, Johanna Elisabeth.....213b  
Clossius, Emilie Elisabeth.....75b  
Cochius, Stephan.....398a  
Cohen, H.....300b  
Cohnheim, .....93a  
Collin,.....844a  
- R.....90a  
Collins, .....261b  
- Adele .....541b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Anna Helene Victoria ..... 380b  
- Catharina Louise ..... 60b  
- Julie ..... 44b,45a  
Collmann, Nancy ..... 296a  
Conrad, Daniel ..... 149a  
- Gerhard Johann ..... 150a  
- Maria ..... 544a  
Conradi, A. .... 150a,232b,365b  
- Adam ..... 150a,163b,577a,578a  
- Agnes ..... 577a  
- Agnesa ..... 578a  
- Anna ..... 868a  
- August ..... 150a  
- Frieda ..... 163b  
- Georg Wilhelm ..... 149b  
- J. F. .... 149b  
- Johann Friedrich ..... 868a  
- Louise ..... 577b,578a  
- Paul ..... 150a  
- Wilhelmine ..... 424b  
Conradts, Anna Catharina Margarethe ..... 531a  
Consellis, Maria Victorine ..... 782b  
Convert de, Sansette ..... 7b  
Cordt, Alexander ..... 150b  
Cordua, Christina Elisabeth ..... 896b(2x)  
Cornelius, ..... 351b,857a  
- P. .... 635b  
- & Co., (Firma) ..... 480a  
Cosack, Eduard ..... 150b  
Cosenz v., Sophie Marie ..... 202a,202b  
Cossart v., Emilie ..... 704a  
Coster, Euphrosina ..... 367a  
Cotta, ..... 822a  
Courdes des, ..... 589b  
Couété, Robert ..... 151a  
Courtney de, Maria ..... 438b  
Courtois, ..... 844a  
Courvoisier, ..... 858b  
Couture, ..... 770b  
Cramer, Alice Emilie ..... 889a  
- Amalie Margarethe ..... 350a  
- Anna ..... 176b  
- Benedikt ..... 151b(2x)  
- Georg ..... 152a  
- Maria Benigna Elisabeth ..... 873b  
- Marie Loisa ..... 873b  
- Sebastian ..... 151b  
Cramer v., Alexandra ..... 504b  
- Anna ..... 788a  
- Ernst ..... 152a(2x)  
- Karoline ..... 788a  
Creutzburg, Fedor ..... 152b  
- H. .... 198a  
Cronhielm, Gf. Gustav ..... 866a  
Cronhiort, Freifr. Elisabeth Charlotte ..... 615a  
Cronmann v., Charlotte ..... 124b,125a  
Croon, Dionysius Gotthard ..... 152b  
- Pauline ..... 336b  
Cruse, Edgar ..... 13a  
- Friedrich Jakob ..... 153a  
- Karl Wilhelm ..... 153a,153b  
Cube v., Friederike ..... 445b  
- Friederike Marie ..... 446b(2x)  
- Friedrich ..... 153b  
- Johann Christlieb ..... 154a,154b  
- Ludwig ..... 154a  
- Nikolai ..... 153b  
- Wilhelmine ..... 780b  
- Wilhelmine Emilie ..... 445b  
Cudovskaja, Natalija ..... 16a  
Cullen, W. .... 675b  
Cumming, ..... 493a  
Curet de, ..... 145a  
Curie, M. .... 889a  
Cuvier, ..... 22b  
Cygäus, ..... 628a  
Czaplinsky, Helena Lowisa ..... 588a  
Czapski, Hans Heinrich ..... 197b  
Czempelin, Christina Regina ..... 684b  
Czernay, Theodor ..... 155a  
Czerny, Ludmilla ..... 327b
- ### D
- Dabbert, Julie ..... 877a  
Dänemark, Wilhelmine ..... 92b  
Daghtertan, ..... 883a  
Dahl, Prof. .... 73a  
- Catharine Elisabeth ..... 143a,143b(2x)  
- Diedrich ..... 598b  
- Gerdruta Charlotte ..... 794a  
- Heinrich ..... 143b  
- Joachim Heinrich ..... 155a  
- Jürgen ..... 155b  
- Konrad ..... 155b  
Dahl v., Helene Wilhelmine ..... 8a  
- Johanna ..... 388b  
- Johanna Alexandra ..... 820a  
- Marie Charlotte ..... 820a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Olga Elisabeth..... 391b  
Dahlberg,.....9a  
Dahlen v.,..... 812b  
Dahlfeld, Karl Gottlieb .....156a  
Dalberg v., Frh. ....722a  
Dallwitz v., Gfn. Johanna Maximiliane  
Catharina Erdmuthe ..... 376b  
Dalwigk v., Freiin Karoline .....619a  
Damberg, Caroline ..... 841b  
Damheiser, Gertrud.....180a  
Danckwart, Gottfried .....156a  
Dankwarth, Catharina Rosina .....685a  
Dannefer-Boeg, Catharine ..... 399b  
Dannenberg, Alice ..... 156b  
- Johann Chr. ....156b  
- Martin ..... 156b  
Dannenfeld, Catharina Elisabeth (Anna) .....  
.....733b(2x)  
Dannenstern v., Wilhelmine..... 248b  
Dansas v., Adam .....157a  
- Boris.....157a  
- Konstantin.....157a  
- Ludwig.....157a  
Daragan v., Katharina ..... 367b  
Darewski, Generalmajor .....457a  
Darmann, Barbara Marie.....929a  
Darwin,..... 22b  
Dau, Ilse .....183a  
Daube, Eva Dorothea .....653a  
Daudert, Ludwig Alexander.....157a  
Daudeyin, Johanette Elisabeth Wilhelmina ....  
.....554a  
Daugull, Charlotte.....320a  
David,..... 635b  
- Ferdinand..... 180b  
- Isabella..... 180b  
Davidoff, ..... 538b  
- Julius ..... 157b  
Davidsen, Elisabeth..... 116b  
Davydova, Varvara Vasilevna ..... 393b  
Dawson, Helene ..... 782b  
Debschitz v., W. ....329b  
Decker, .....761a  
Dede, Caroline Henriette.....483a  
Deeters, Gustav .....158a  
Degen, Maria..... 368b  
Dehio,..... 442b  
- Anneliese ..... 741b  
- Constantin .....159a,159b  
- Dorothea (Dora) ..... 337a  
- Elisabeth (Else) ..... 160a  
- Erhard..... 337a  
- Gottfried..... 159a,159b(2x)  
- Johann ..... 159a  
- Julius .....158b(2x),159a  
- K.....304a,621a  
- Karl ..... 684a  
- Ludwig ..... 159a  
- Nikolai..... 159a  
Dehn v., Alexander..... 160b  
- August ..... 533b  
- Erwin..... 160b  
- Heirnich..... 748b,749a  
- Joachim .....161a(2x)  
- Juliane Elisabeth ..... 851a  
- Konrad..... 160b  
- Marie .....298b,533a,533b,748b,749a  
- Th. J.....161a,851a  
- Thomas Adolf ..... 160b  
Deich, Marie..... 242a  
Delbrück, B. .... 701a  
- Leo u. Co., (Firma) ..... 712a  
Dellinghausen v., Freiin Elisabeth ..... 122b  
- Frh. Nikolai ..... 122b  
Dellingshausen, Anna Dorothea..... 874a  
- Friederike Elisabeth ..... 330a  
- Gustaviana.....459a,460a  
- Margaretha ..... 345b,874a  
- Thomas..... 562b  
Dellingshausen v., Bar. F. .... 495b  
- Freiin Alexandrine ..... 162a  
- Frh. Eduard ..... 162b  
- Frh. Friedrich ..... 161b  
- Frh. Karl..... 161b  
- Freiin Luise Annette Emilie..... 787a  
- Frh. Nikolai ..... 162a  
Dellwig, Wilhelmina Catharina..... 420a  
Deluze,..... 842a  
Delwig v., .....413b  
- Anna Gertrude..... 609b  
- Christina Juliana..... 887a  
- Freiin Anna Hedwig..... 96b  
- Frh. Berend Reinhold..... 163a  
- Frh. Bernhard Reinhold ..... 162b  
Demme, Carl ..... 163b  
- Friedrich..... 163b  
- Wilhelm..... 163a  
Denffer gen. Jansen, Georg Christoph .... 164a



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Denffer v., Julius Heinrich.....	164a	Dickenson, Cornelia.....	405b
- Viktor.....	164a	Dickfeldt, Regina Helena.....	546b
Denninger, Agnes.....	254a	Didot,.....	436b
Depkin, Anna Elisabeth.....	55a(2x),56b,57a	Diebitsch,.....	115b,119a,737b,807a,862a
- Gerdrute Elisabeth.....	441b	Diebitsch v., General.....	15a
- Helena.....	929b	Diebitsch u. Narden v., Freiin Johanna.....	
Deppen,.....	705a	Friederike Amalie.....	796b
Derfelden v., Anna Elisabeth.....	212a	Diebitsch-Zabalkanskij, Gf. ....	422b,423b
- Anna Christina.....	646a	Dieckhoff, Eduard.....	167a
- Christoph.....	164b(2x)	- Elisabeth.....	167a
- Gertrud Magdalena.....	647b,648a	- Heinrich.....	167b
- Katharina Agneta.....	70b	- Julie.....	53a
- Magdalena Elisabeth.....	572a,574a	- Natalie Wilhelmine.....	223b
- Margarethe Elisabeth.....	27b	- Wilhelm Ludwig.....	167a
- Sophie.....	644b,647b	Diederichs, H.....	101a
Deringer, Karoline (Lina).....	750b	- Johann Wilhelm.....	167b
Derschau v.,.....	187a,240b	Dieffenbach,.....	463b
- Alexandra.....	494b	Diehl, Wilhelm.....	168a
- Auguste.....	835b	Diels,.....	166a
- Charlotte.....	165a	Dieneß, Luise.....	880b
- Friedrich.....	165a	Diepenbrock v., Dorothea.....	69a
- Karl.....	165a	Dieskau v., Christiane Charlotte Sophie	563b
- Kasimir Ernst.....	165a	Dieterich v., Christian.....	168a
- Nikolai.....	165b	Dieterichs, Konstantin.....	168b
- Nicolaus Magnus.....	165b	Dieterichs (v.), Anna.....	133b
- Wilhelm.....	165b,494b	- David.....	168b
- Bsse. Helene.....	637b	- Dorothea.....	392a,393b
Descoudres,.....	236a	- Elisabeth.....	392a
Desjatovskij, Vladimir Karlovic.....	660b	- Friedrich Gustav.....	168b
Desmarres,.....	846a	- Heinrich.....	168b
Dessieur, Marianne.....	142a	- Ivan.....	168b
Dessieurovna, Marianne.....	142a	- Jakob.....	168b
Dettmann, L.....	831a	- Johann Gottfried.....	168b
Deubner, Agnes.....	125b	- Johann Heinrich.....	168b
- Alexander.....	166a	- Karl Gustav.....	168b
- August.....	166a	Dietz, Anna.....	356b
- Caroline.....	656b	- Georg Thomas.....	169a
- Herta.....	784b	Dietz v., Svante Gustav.....	169a
- J. (Firma).....	544a	Diewel, Alexandra.....	304b,305a
Deutsch, Johann George.....	166b	- Emma.....	293a
- Melchior Friedrich.....	166b	Diez, Mai.....	449a
Deutsch v., Auguste.....	398b	- W.....	743b
- Carl Friedrich Ludwig.....	166b	Dingelstädt, Henriette Charlotte....	197b,198b
- Chr. F.....	398b	- Johann Rogger Ludwig.....	169a
Devière, Gfn. Alexandra.....	31a	Dingelstaedt, Wilhelmine.....	180a
Dewitz, Konstanze.....	362b,363b,364a	Duc de Dino,.....	67b
Dey, Anna Elisabeth.....	333b	Dippel, J. K.....	705a
Deym-Stritéz, Gfn. Josepha.....	746b	Dircks, Anna Margaretha.....	20a
Dickelmann, W. B.....	436a	Dirina, Maria.....	625b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Ditjatki, (Firma).....	855a	Dolgorukov, Fst.....	235b
Ditmar v., Alexander.....	170a	Dollré v., Anna.....	725a
- Anna.....	712b	Domann, Elisabeth Johanna.....	329b
- Georg Wilhelm.....	169b	Dombrowsky, Peter.....	173a
- Kaspar Ludwig.....	169b	Donat, Christian Wilhelm.....	173a
- Katharina.....	135a	- Joh. Wilhelm.....	871b
- Klara.....	40a	Donec-Zacharzewskaja, Elisaveta Andreevna	
- Napoleon.....	169b	.....	42b
- W.....	712b	Donnenberg, Margarethe Elisabeth.....	8b
- Woldemar.....	170a(2x)	Dorn, H.....	801b
Dittler, Auguste.....	305b	Dornaus, Henriette Emilie.....	250b
Dittmann, Alma.....	96a	Dorndorff, Dorothea Wilhelmina... 509a,509b	
- Luise Friederike.....	636b	Dornfeld, Johanna Maria.....	869a
Dittmer, Agneta.....	113a	Dorsch, Dorothea Wilhelmine.....	535a
Dobbert, Alexander.....	170b	Doss, Alexandra.....	58b
Dobicht, Catharina Wilhelmina.....	125a	- Carl Friedrich.....	173b
Djakova, Alexandrina (Adina).....	899a	Douallier v., Bianca.....	36a
Dobronicka, Olympia.....	329a	Douglas,.....	269a
Doebler, Amandus.....	170b	- Gf. Gustav.....	173b
Doebner, August Friedrich Adolph.....	171a	- Gfn. Juliane Luise.....	786b
- Louise.....	361a	Drachenfels v., Friederike.....	385a
- Theodor.....	171a(2x)	- Peter Philipp.....	833a
Döcker, Louise.....	133b	- Philipp.....	174a
Söswelwin, Johann Alexander.....	185a	- Bsse. Alma.....	63a
- Elisabeth.....	185a	- Bsse. Anna.....	194a
Doege, Marie.....	585b	- Bsse. Helene.....	277b
Döhnell, Dr.....	114a	- Bsse. Hildegard.....	748a
Döllén,.....	545b	- Bsse. Marie.....	833a
- Alexandrine Henriette.....	74b	Drachenhauer, Amalie Pauline.....	59a
Doellen, Karl.....	171b(2x)	- Marie.....	790b
Döllinger,.....	22a,576a	- Olga.....	333b,334a,334b
Dönhoff v., Friederike.....	560b(2x)	Dragendorff, Johannes (Hans).....	174b
- Gfn. Anna Catharina.....	371b	- Ludwig.....	174a
Doenninger v., Margaretha.....	376a	- Otto.....	174b
Dönningen, Margaretha.....	674b	Dreiling, Catharina.....	864a
Dörbeck, Friedrich Burchard.....	172a	- Barbara.....	897b(2x)
Döring, J.....	222a,360a,474b	Dreiling v., Gerdruta.....	14a
- Johann Gottfried.....	172a	Drenteln v., Elisabeth.....	866b
- W.....	831a	- Aurelie.....	531b
Dörper, Johann Luther.....	172b	- Gerdrutha.....	147a
Dörper v., Ottilie.....	473b	- Thomas.....	147a
Dörpfeld,.....	166a	Dressler, Johanna.....	819b
Dörschel, Edith.....	158a	- Marianne Charlotte.....	331b
Dörstling, Elise Wilhelmine.....	36a	- Marie.....	41b
Dohmberg, Maria Julia.....	626b	Drewer, Johanna.....	553a
Dohnberg, Harry.....	172b	Dreyer, Beate.....	144a
Dohrandt, Gottlieb.....	173a	- Charlotte Louise.....	278a
Dohrn, A.....	384b(2x)	- Emilie Friederike.....	348a
Dolgorukij, Fst.....	763a	Dreyling v., Anna.....	6a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Elisabeth ..... 774b  
- Julie ..... 622a  
Driesen v., Georg Wilhelm ..... 175a  
- Bsse. Alexandrine ..... 364a,365a  
- Bar. Alexander ..... 175a  
- Bar. Christian Fabian ..... 175a  
- Bar. Friedrich Wilhelm ..... 175a  
- Bar. Nikolai ..... 175a  
- Bar. Wilhelm Karl Heinrich ..... 174b  
Dobrinsky v., Katharina ..... 383a  
Dröbusch v., Friedrich Gotthilf ..... 175a  
Drost, Maria Elisabeth ..... 725a  
Drücker, Gfn. Alexandrine ..... 97a(2x)  
Drümpelmann, E. .... 242b  
Drummond, Anna Margaretha ..... 825a  
Druzinina, Ljubov Alekseevna ..... 203a  
Dshen, Li-Jui ..... 122b  
Dubenskaja, Alexandra Nikolaevna ..... 677b  
Duborg, Agneta Elisabeth ..... 175b  
- Anna Catharina Elisabeth ..... 851a  
- Christiana ..... 314b(2x)  
- Margaretha Elisabeth ..... 413b  
- Peter ..... 175b(2x),851a  
Dubois, Juliane Katharina Elisabeth ..... 171a  
Dücker, E. .... 330b,642b  
- Eduard ..... 175b  
- Marie ..... 175b  
- Gfn. Theodora Beata ..... 646a  
Dücker v., Anna Gerdruta (Catharina) ... 746b,  
..... 751a,752a  
- Anna Maria ..... 111b  
- Carl Friedrich ..... 176a  
- Carol Heinrich ..... 176a  
- Gottschalk ..... 746b,751a,752a  
- Katharina Dorothea ..... 342a  
- Robert Gotthard ..... 176b  
Dürst, Magdalene ..... 604a  
Düsterloh v., Elisabeth ..... 141b  
Düsterlohe v., Georg ..... 176b,177a  
- Bsse. Carola ..... 699b  
Duhamel, Alexander ..... 177a  
- Joseph ..... 177a,485b  
- Julia ..... 485b  
- Michael ..... 177a  
Duhmberg, Eugen ..... 177b  
Dukmeyer, Rein ..... 177b  
Dulckheit, Eugen ..... 178a  
Dullers, E. .... 172b  
Dullo, Agathe ..... 852a,852b  
- Amalie Juliane ..... 127b,128a  
- Christine Amalie ..... 128a  
- Friedrich ..... 178a  
- Gottfried ..... 461b  
- H. F. .... 128a,149b  
- Hermann Friedrich ..... 852b  
- Karl ..... 461b  
- Maria Elisabeth ..... 149b  
Dumouriez, ..... 205b  
Dumpe, Annette ..... 177b  
Dumpff, Karoline ..... 758a  
- Carl Samuel ..... 178b,758a  
Dunina, Elena Ivanovna ..... 730a,730b,731b  
- Varvara Ivanovna ..... 592a  
Dunker, Anna ..... 49b  
Dunten, Anna ..... 116b  
- Catharina ..... 616b  
Dunten v., Katharina ..... 559a  
- Julianna ..... 498a  
- Margarethe ..... 584b  
- Sophie ..... 102b  
Duvernoy, Pauline ..... 586b  
Dynina, Olga ..... 374b  
Dyrssen, Anna ..... 435a  
Dyrssen, Emilie ..... 778b  
- Johanna Sophia ..... 256b  
- Johanna Heinrich ..... 178b
- ### E
- Ebel, Anna Barbara ..... 92b  
- Anna Elisabeth ..... 773a  
- Anna Gertrud ..... 876b  
- Catharina Johanna Friederike ..... 57a  
- Gerdrutha ..... 217b  
Eberhardt, Christina Rosina ..... 49a  
Eberschild, Anna ..... 562b  
Ebert, Emma ..... 249b  
Eccardus, Esaias ..... 179a  
Eck, Matthias Claus ..... 179a  
- Olga ..... 601a  
Eckardt, Albert Matthias ..... 180a  
- Friedrich ..... 180b  
- Guido ..... 180a  
- Henriette Charlotte ..... 197b,198b  
- Julius ..... 180b,198b,689b  
- Samuel Gotthelf ..... 179b  
- Siegfried Gotthelf ..... 179b  
- Wilhelmine (Nonny) ..... 689b  
Eckardt gen. Koch, S. G. .... 518a,599a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Eckardt v., Johannes.....	180a	Ehrenbusch, Wilhelm.....	184a
- Julius.....	180a	Ehrencreutz, Christina Charlotte.....	754b
Ecken v., Anna Rosina.....	174b	Ehrhardt, A.....	360a
Eckeln v. gen. Hülsen, Agnesa Elisabeth.....	408a	Ehrlich, P.....	713b
Eckermann, David Christoph.....	536a	Eichen, Birutta.....	534b
Eckermann v., Caroline.....	497a	Eichert (Eckert), Barbara.....	99b
Eckermann (v.), Gertrude Elisabeth.....	730a	Eichler, Alexandra.....	61b
Eckers, Friedrich.....	181a	- Christina Margaretha.....	445b
- Gottlieb.....	181a	- E.....	439a
- Olga.....	727b	Eichler v., Helene (Nelly).....	723a
Eckert, Dorothea Wilhelmine.....	187b	Eichwald, Eduard Georg.....	184b
- Ellen.....	859a	- Johann Christian.....	184b
- Julius.....	181b	Eigenbrodt, Lieselotte.....	634b
Eckhardt, Robert.....	181b	Eilenberg, Caroline.....	672b
Eckhof, Heinrich.....	182a	Eimbke, Annette Elisabeth.....	10a
- Joh. Heinr.....	554a	Einhorn, Dorothea.....	62b
- Karoline.....	554a	Einsiedel v., Emma.....	78a
Eckhof v., Otto.....	182a	Eisen,.....	468b
Eckholtz, Anna.....	616b	Eisen v. Schwarzenberg,.....	299b
Eckström, Arvide Friderike Leontine.....	166b	- Gottfried.....	185a
Edinburgh v., Hzgn.....	626a	Ekesparre v., Elisabeth (Ilse).....	750a
Edy, Franziska (Fanny).....	348a	- Johanna Luise.....	275a
Eggeling, Adelheid.....	766b	- K. J. G.....	138b
Eggerdes, Anna Sophie.....	293b	- Karl.....	185b
Eggers, Agneta Helena.....	224a(2x)	- Margherita.....	615b
- Alexander.....	182b	- Oskar.....	750a
- Alexander V.....	183a	- Reinhold.....	185b
- Arnold Georg.....	497a	- Wilhelmine.....	138b
- Cara.....	182b	Elerz, Dorothea Amalia.....	492a
- Catharina Elisabeth.....	497a	Elfring, Gertrud.....	518b
- Dorothea.....	158b(2x),159b	Elgenstjerna,.....	554a
- Friedrich.....	183b	- G.....	202a
- G.....	173b,390b	Ellacic, Julia.....	645a
- Georg.....	159b,182b	Eller v., Sophie.....	433b
- Jacob.....	182a	Ellram, Sophie.....	851b
- Marie.....	634b	Elmendorff v., Anna Dorothea.....	319a
- Otto.....	183a(2x)	Elmpt v., Caspar.....	186a
Eggingk, J. L.....	351a	- Gfn. Cäcilie.....	15a(2x)
Eggink,.....	222a	- Gf. Philipp.....	186a
- J. L.....	322b	Elsingk, Catharina.....	707a
Ehden v., Philipp.....	184a	Elsner, Maria Lovisa.....	206a
Ehlers, Anna Dorothea.....	789b	Elswig v.,.....	33b
- Magdalene.....	361a	Eltz v.,.....	198a
Ehlertz, Annette.....	443b	- Franziska (Fanny).....	793a,793b
- Christine Elisabeth.....	587a	- Hugo.....	186a,515b
Ehmann, Ottilie.....	88b	- Luise.....	515b
Ehnbohm, Katharina.....	173a	Elverfeld(t), Caroline.....	719a,719b
Ehr, Gottlieb.....	251a	- Johann Christoph.....	187a
Ehrenberg, Eugenie.....	891b	- Johannes.....	719a,719b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Juliana (Julie).....	204a(2x)	- Julie.....	188b
- K. G.....	314a	- Luise.....	666b
- K. Joh. Fr. ....	186b	- M. ....	579b
- Karl Gotthard.....	186b,187a	- Margaretha Elisabeth.....	526a,526b
- Karl J. F. ....	204a	- Maria.....	668b
- Karoline.....	314a(2x)	- Moritz.....	192a,193b,272b,420a,668b
Elvers, Gerdruta.....	548b	- Natalie.....	532b,566b
- Kaspar.....	584b	- Rud.....	555b
- Melchior.....	187b	Engelhardt v., Freiin Natalie.....	763b
- Sophia.....	761b	- Bar. Alexis.....	191a
Emme v., Anna Katharina.....	96a	- Bar. Alphons.....	190b
- Friedrich Johann.....	187b	- Bsse. Anna.....	713b,714a
- Johann.....	188a	- Bar. Arthur.....	191a
Emmerich, Marie Elisabeth.....	489b	- Bar. Eugen.....	194b,195a
- Therese.....	858b	- Bsse. Eveline.....	191a
Emmers, Anna.....	295b	- Bsse. Fanny.....	14a(2x)
- Luise.....	92b	- Bar. G. Moritz C. ....	654b
Enckevort v., Charlotte.....	777a	- Bar. Georg.....	191a,494b
Ende,.....	839a	- Bar. Georg Reinh. Gustav.....	192b,194a
Enders, Therese Eva.....	2a	- Bsse. Helene.....	654b
Engdes v., Dorothea.....	41b	- Bsse. Julie.....	194b
Engel, Anna Dorothea.....	478b	- Bsse. Katharina.....	781a
- Dorothea.....	539a	- Bsse. Marie.....	194b
- E.....	771b	- Bar. Moritz.....	190a,192b,193a,194a
- Wilhelmine.....	253b	- Bar. Reinhold.....	191a
Engelbrecht, Anna Helena.....	527b	- Bar. Rod.....	900a
Engelhardt v., Alexandra.....	272b	- Bar. Rudolf.....	14a
- Anna Aug. Charl.....	630b,631a(2x)	- Bsse. Sophie Helene (Sonella).....	177b
- Anna Justina.....	601a	Engelhards v., M. ....	331b
- Anna Margaretha.....	741b	Engelmann, Christoph Wilhelm.....	195b
- Anton.....	189a	- Ernst August.....	195a
- Anton Johann.....	189b	- Ernst Georg.....	195a
Apollonia.....	70a,70b,71b	- Johannes.....	195b(2x)
- Auguste Eleonore.....	751b	Engler, Maria Eleonora.....	686a
- Bertha.....	555b	Enke, Juliane Sophia.....	145a
- Carl Wilhelm.....	191b	Enkelmann, Elise.....	128b
- Caspar.....	194a	Enmann, Theodor Wilhelm.....	196a
- Caspar Friedrich.....	190b	Enneccerus, Gertrud.....	126a
- Elisabeth.....	482a,565b,567b(2x)	Ense v., Varnhagen.....	462a
- Emma.....	742b	Erasmus, Luitgarde Anna Alexandra.....	207b
- Friederike.....	494b	- Marie.....	231a
- Friedrich.....	192b,194a	Erb,.....	713b
- Georg.....	567b	Erbach, Cahtarina Constantia.....	387a
- George B.....	70b	Erbe, Hermann.....	196a
- Gerhard.....	189a,190a	- Otto (AG).....	352b
- Gideon.....	188a,194b	Erdberg v., Alexandra.....	489a
- Gustav.....	188b,192a	- Stephanie.....	64b
- Gustav Friedrich.....	190b,191b(2x),631a	Erdberg-Krczenciewski v., Adalberg.....	196b
- Helene Juliane.....	472b,473a	Erdmann, Carl.....	197b,328a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Elisabeth .....	849b	- Barbara Dorothea .....	704b
- Emmy (Emilie) Luise .....	830a	- Christina .....	409b
- Friedrich .....	197a	- Christina Hedwig .....	211b
- Georg .....	198a	- Elisabeth .....	571a
- Gertrud Dorothea .....	238b	- Elisabeth (Betsy) .....	573a
- J. Eduard .....	848b	- Emil .....	200a
- Joh. ....	830a	- Friederike .....	409b,410b(2x)
- Johann .....	197b,198a	- Georg .....	201a
- Johann Christoph .....	196b	- Gustav Johann .....	201a
- Johann Heinrich .....	197a	- Im. J. ....	622b
- Johann Wilhelm .....	198b	- Jeanette .....	240a
- Karl .....	849b	- Johanna Amalie .....	338a,339a
- Lovisa Christina .....	241b	- Juliana Johanna .....	622b
- Veronika .....	197b	- Karl .....	202a
- Wilhelm .....	198a	- Klaus Gustav .....	201a,203a
Erdmann (v.), Luise .....	107a,107b	- Kyrill .....	200b
Erdmann v., Adelaide .....	138a	- Magdalena Elisabeth .....	230b,751b,815a
- Auguste .....	372a,373a	- Magnus .....	573a
- Gustav W. ....	138a	- Magnus Gustav .....	433a
- H. E. ....	373a,373b	- Margaretha (Meta) .....	820b
- Heinrich Ernst .....	107a	- Melchior .....	200a
Erdmannsdörffer, B. ....	292b	- Natalie .....	409a
Erhard, Adele .....	723b	- Nikolai .....	203a(2x)
- Elisabeth Christine .....	319a	- Otto .....	201b,202a
Erhardt, Jakob .....	199a	- Otto Peter .....	203a
- Johann .....	199a	- Otto Wilhelm .....	202b
Erlenmeyer, .....	233b	- Peter .....	200a
Ernes v., Gertrud Wilhelmina .....	50a	- Reinh. Wilh. ....	409b
Ermolaeva, Elisaveta Dmitievna .....	24b	- Reinhold Wilhelm .....	202b
Ermolov, .....	410b,621b	- Sophia Helena .....	613b,615a
Ernst, Maria .....	764b	- Ulrike Eleonore .....	644b
Ernest, Dorothea Wilhelmine .....	187b	- Wilhelm .....	203a,203b
Ertell, Johanna Elisaabeth .....	734b	Essen v., Gf. Peter .....	766b
Ertzdorff-Kupffer v., Karolien .....	590a	Esser, Anna Sophia .....	585a
- Theodor .....	199a	Ettlinger v., Sophie .....	219b
Erxleben, Gottfried Konrad .....	199b	Etwidowitz, Emilie .....	543a
Eschenbach, Sophie .....	790a	Eugen, Pz. ....	68a
Eschke, H. ....	869b	Eurich, Anna .....	673a
Eschholtz, Johann Gottfried .....	199b	Eustache de Mognon de St., Bsse Maria Octavia Ludovica .....	40a
Espereth, Karoline .....	503b	Evermann, Prof. ....	146b
Essen, Johann Leonhard .....	200b	Eversmann, (Zoologe) .....	50a
Essen v., .....	468b,472a,472b,562a	Everth, Georg Simon .....	203b(2x)
- Alexander Otto Magnus .....	203a	- Irene .....	335a
- Alexander Reinhold .....	200b	- Jakob .....	335a
- Anna Katharina .....	96a	- Rosalie .....	82a
- Anna Lunette .....	433a	Everth v., Paul .....	204a
- Anna Magdalena Helena .....	767a	- Woldemar .....	204a
- Anton .....	203a	Ewald, .....	304b
- Augusta .....	888b		

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Ewaldt, Sara .....540a  
Ewers, G.....279b,625b,630b,631a  
- Gustav ..... 205b  
- Hinrich Gerhard.....205a  
- Johann Friedrich ..... 204b  
- L..... 443b  
Ewers v., Anna Beate Mathilde .....559a  
- Bertha..... 193b,555b  
- Gustav ..... 193b,298a,555b,559a  
- Marie..... 296b,297a,297b(2x),298a  
Ewerts, Elisabeth..... 285b  
- Johann.....76a  
Eylandt, Emilie.....196a  
- Emilie Caroline.....251a  
- Wilhelmine .....635a
- F**
- Faber, Anna Gerdrute.....107a  
- Johann Andreas..... 205b  
Fabergé, Emilie Agathe.....857a  
- Peter .....206a  
- Peter Karl.....206a  
Fählmann, Ebba ..... 442b  
Fässing (v.), Auguste ..... 344a,344b(2x)  
Fahle,.....563a  
- Josef.....206a  
Falck, Dorothea.....702a  
- Johann ..... 206b  
- Nikolai .....207a  
- Paul Theodor.....207a  
- Reinholdine..... 259b  
- Wilhelmine ..... 203b  
Falck v., Eduard .....158b,207a  
- Pauline (Polly) ..... 158b  
- Ursula Elisabeth..... 41b  
Falkenhahn, Charlotte Wilhelmine ..... 636b  
Fallois de Feoville, Clementine .....879a  
- Johanna Margarete..... 878b  
Faltin, A. ....60a  
- Johann Leopold.....207b(2x)  
Falz-Fein, ..... 929b  
Falz-Fein v., F. ....773b  
Famendin, Michael..... 504b  
Farmakavskij, Prof.....168a  
Fastena, Christina Elisabeth..... 99b  
Fauch, Karl.....394a  
Faure, Franz .....208a  
- J.....900a  
- Johann.....208a  
- Johann Georg ..... 208a  
Fechhelm, Carl Friedrich..... 208a  
- Georg Friedrich..... 208a  
Fechner, Pastor ..... 328a  
Fedorova, Leonilla (Nelly)..... 239a  
Fedorow, Alexandra ..... 371b  
Fehre, Adelheid ..... 269b,270a  
- David Friedrich ..... 208b  
- Eduard ..... 208b  
Fehrmann,..... 737a  
- A..... 170b  
- Alexander ..... 209a  
- Anna Elisabeth ..... 800b  
- Ernst ..... 209a  
- Luise..... 21a  
- Wilhelm..... 209a  
- Woldemar ..... 208b  
Fehsenfeld, Eva ..... 276a  
Feichtner, Johann Georg ..... 832b  
Feind, Dorothea..... 874a  
Feldhusen, Hedwig..... 441a  
Feldmann, Agatha ..... 712b  
- Helene ..... 490a  
- Johann Friedrich..... 209b  
Feldmann (v.), Alexander Wilhelm..... 209b  
- Johann Nikolai ..... 209b  
- Theodor ..... 209b  
Feldschau, Regina Luise ..... 537a  
Feldt, Leopold ..... 210a  
Fellmann, Gertrud Dorothea .....338a,339a  
- Johanna Dorothea..... 217b  
- Katharina Maria ..... 712b  
- Maria Elisabeth ..... 839b  
- Samuela Juliane ..... 334b  
Felser, Adeline ..... 475b  
- Irma ..... 142b  
- Margarethe ..... 71b  
- & Co., (Firma).....467b,476a,675a  
Felsko, Emma Berta ..... 368a  
- J. D. ....544b  
- Johann Jakob ..... 210b  
- Karl Johann ..... 210b  
- Oskar Eduard Daniel..... 210b  
Fenger, J. J..... 414b  
- u. Co., (Firma)..... 728b  
Ferdinand, Hzg ..... 104b  
Ferle, August Traugott ..... 211a  
Ferrari, Francesca ..... 690b  
Ferrier, Marie ..... 233a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Fersen v., Barbara Dorothea .....	468a	Finckler v., Anna Maria Elisabeth .....	687a
- Georg Johann .....	212a	Findeisen, .....	444b
- H. H. ....	351a	- Mag. ....	652b
- Hans .....	212b	- Sophie .....	45a
- Heirnich .....	211b	Finkener, .....	791a
- Magdalena Elisabeth .....	642a	Fioravanti, Maria Angelica .....	205b
- Reinhold .....	756a,757a	Fircks, Juliana .....	613a
- Sabina Elisabeth .....	885b	Fircks v., .....	354b
- Frh. ....	693a	- Agatha Eleonora .....	376b,377b
- Freiin Christiane Eleonore .....	890a	- Anna .....	39a(2x),454b
- Frh. Gotthard .....	889b	- Anna Catharina .....	657b(2x)
- Frh. H. H. ....	394a	- Anna Katharina .....	38a,125b
- Freiin Helena .....	566a	- August .....	215b
- Freiin Helene .....	433a	- Benigna Elisabeth .....	563b
- Frh. Karl Gustav .....	211b	- Carl .....	211a
- Freiin Margaretha Elisabeth .....	70b	- Charlotte .....	110a,290a,291a
- Gfn. Anna Sophia .....	441a	- Catharina Margaretha .....	74a
- Gf. Hans Heinrich .....	212b	- Christoph .....	104a,215a,216b
- Gf. Hans Reinhold .....	213a	- Christopher .....	215a
- Gf. Karl Gustav .....	212b	- Dorothea Elisabeth .....	485b,486a
Ferstel, .....	338b	- Georg .....	215a
Fesel, Chr. ....	426a	- Louise .....	655a
Feßler, .....	619a	- Magnus Ernst .....	214b
Feuereisen, Johannes .....	213a	- Magnus Georg .....	216a
- Louise .....	436b	- Marie Elisabeth .....	565a
Feyerabend, Bertha .....	759b	- Margaretha .....	439a
- Gustav .....	213b	- Oberstleutnant .....	606a
- Karl .....	759b	- Bsse. Antonie .....	289b
Feys di Piosasco di, Gfn. Christina Margarita .	613b	- Bar. Eduard .....	216a
Fiandt, Sophie Charlotte .....	132b	- Bsse. Elisabeth .....	453a
Fichte, .....	187a,354b	- Bar. Franz .....	271b
Fick, Gilbrecht .....	214a	- Bar. Karl .....	215b,216b
- Ida .....	688a,688b	- Bsse. Meta .....	136a
Fick v., Aurora .....	442a	Fischbach v., Charlotte Wilhelmine .....	623b,
- Beata Regina .....	835a	.....	624a
- Christina .....	459b	- Elisabeth Auguste .....	856a
- Heinrich .....	442a,459b,835a	- Frommhold Johann .....	217a,815b
Fiedler, Wilhelmine .....	443a	- Wilhelmine Helene .....	856a
Fielitz, Anna .....	591a	Fischer, .....	299b
Finck, Eva .....	491a	- Amalie .....	175b
Finck v. Finckenstein, .....	565a	- Benjamin .....	218a
- Barbara .....	504b,506a	- Dorothea .....	545a
- Benigna .....	565a	- Ed. ....	118b
- Ernst Wilhelm .....	214b	- Gen.-Super. ....	340a
- H. Ch. ....	802b	- Georg .....	217a
- Ursula Sophie Agnesa .....	267a	- Jak. Benj. ....	545a
- Freiin Emilie .....	753b	- Jak. Benjamin .....	218a
Fincke, Sophine Philippine Antoinette ...	184b	- Jakob Johann .....	217b
		- Johann .....	217b,218b



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Johann Bernhard ..... 217b  
- Kuno ..... 848b  
- Natalie ..... 616a  
Fischer v., Anna Regina ..... 710b, 713a  
- Johann Benjamin ..... 218b  
- Joh. Bernh. .... 713a  
Fischhausen, Emilie Henriette ..... 859a  
Fitkau, Dorothea Renata Elisabeth ..... 243b,  
..... 245b(2x), 246a  
Flach, Ingrid ..... 221b  
Flacht, Friederike Ernestine ..... 7b  
Fleck, Louise ..... 447b  
Fleischer, ..... 634a  
- Anna ..... 5a  
- Christian Gottlieb ..... 218b  
- Hermine ..... 13a  
- Maria ..... 531a  
Fleisner, Anna ..... 150b  
Flemming, Dorothea Hippolyta ..... 169a  
Flemming v., Gfn. Elisabeth ..... 318a  
Fliege, Jakob ..... 219a  
Flor, ..... 533b, 585b  
- Helene ..... 2223b  
- Johann Adam ..... 219a  
Flügge, Medea Elisabeth ..... 636b  
Fock, Anna ..... 414a  
Fock v., ..... 483b  
- Elisabeth ..... 25a  
- Ernst ..... 219a  
- Gertr. Marg. .... 756a  
- Gideon Ernst ..... 219a  
- Hans Heinrich ..... 219b  
- Julie ..... 822b  
- Margarethe Elisabeth ..... 744b  
Foelkersa(h)m v., Amalie ..... 505a  
- Benedict ..... 220a  
- Frau ..... 34a  
- George ..... 219b, 220b, 221a(2x), 505a  
- Gotthard Friedrich ..... 220a  
- H. .... 193b  
- Margaretha ..... 683a  
- Bsse. Alexandra (Alice) ..... 487a  
- Bar. Eugen ..... 219b, 221a  
- Bar. Georg Andreas (André) ..... 220a  
- Bar. George ..... 701a  
- Bar. H. .... 557a, 781a, 878b  
- Bar. Hamilcar ..... 220a  
- Bsse. Lilly ..... 701a  
Förster, Martha Elisabeth Katharina ..... 163a  
Förster, Ruttman & Co., (Firma) ..... 480a  
Folckern, Catharina ..... 867a  
Folckern v., Anna Katharina ..... 40b  
Folkmann v., Luise ..... 865a  
Follhardt v., Caroline ..... 720b  
Folliot de Crenneville-Poutet, Gfn. Hermine ..  
..... 534b  
Fonk, Katharina ..... 548a  
Fonne, Catharina ..... 518b  
Fontin, Ursula ..... 232a  
Forest de la, Eleonore Philippine ..... 505b  
Fors, Christina ..... 367a  
Forssmann, Julius ..... 221b  
Forster, J. .... 814a  
- Marie ..... 263b  
Fourcroy, ..... 268a  
Fowelin, Catharina ..... 847b, 848b  
- Gustav Reinhold ..... 222a  
- Harald ..... 222a  
- Julie Margarethe ..... 243b, 246a  
- Karl ..... 606b  
- Marie ..... 606b, 607a(2x)  
Fraas, Mathilde ..... 516a  
Fraenkel, Bertha ..... 37b  
Fralovskaja, Nadezda Filaretovna ..... 498b  
Fralowsky v., Nadezda Filaretovna ..... 498b  
Franck, Anna Elisabeth ..... 810a  
- Henriette Charlotte ..... 386a  
Franck v., Anna Sophia ..... 524b  
- Franz Georg ..... 68b  
Francke, . 73b, 89b, 140a, 149b, 278b, 291b, 519b,  
..... 637a(2x)  
- Anna Margarethe ..... 222a  
- Aug. Hermann ..... 182a  
- Georg Samuel ..... 222a  
- H. A. .... 545a, 548a  
Frank, Henriette ..... 157a  
Franke, Antonie ..... 385b  
Franken v., Paul ..... 222a  
Frantzen, ..... 299b  
- Amalie Beate ..... 687a  
- Ed. .... 436a  
- Friederike Dorothea ..... 285a, 286a  
- Gottlieb Heinrich ..... 222b  
Franzisch (v.), Charlotte Dorothea ..... 881b  
Frauenknecht, Dorothea ..... 81a  
Freden v., Elisabeth ..... 624b  
Frederking, Alexander ..... 223a  
- Johann Friedrich ..... 222b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Lisbeth .....633a  
Freederiksz, Bsse. Helena Elisabeth ..... 856b  
Freese, Auguste ..... 437b  
Frehse, Johann.....224a  
Frei, Anna Dor. .... 154b  
Freiberg, Vally ..... 268b  
Freifeldt, Peter.....223a  
Freiligrath,.....191a  
Fremmert, Mary .....724a  
Frenckell v., Laura Constance..... 728b  
Frese, Adr. Heinrich.....224a  
- Adrian Heinrich ..... 161a  
- Benedikt..... 223b  
- Caroline (Lina).....481a  
- Dorothea ..... 860b  
- Heinrich ..... 224a  
- Helene ..... 161a  
- Justus Benedikt ..... 223b  
- Nikolai ..... 223b  
- Olga..... 224b  
- Selma Johanna ..... 544b(2x)  
- Sophia Dorothea ..... 851a  
Frey, Adam..... 224b  
- Johann Gustav..... 224b  
Frey v., Alide ..... 231a  
Freyberg, Natalie.....156a  
Freyholdt, Elisabeth ..... 148b  
Freymann, Julie.....158a  
- Ludwig.....225a  
Freyman v., Alexandra.....473a  
- Anna Louise.....23a  
- Antonie ..... 5b  
- Dorothea ..... 885b,887b  
- Ernst Balthasar.....225a  
- Friederike.....704a,704b  
- Georg ..... 225b(2x)  
- Gotthard Balthasar ..... 225a  
- Mathilde ..... 745a  
- Otto Reinhold ..... 226a  
- Woldemar ..... 226b  
Freytmuth, Karl Konstantin ..... 226b  
Freytag, Friedrich Karl..... 227a(2x)  
Freytag gen. Löringhoff v., Apollonia ....616a  
Freytag-Löringhoff, Bar..... 270b  
Freytag-Löringhoff v., Julie ..... 176b  
Freytag v. Loringhoven, Bar. Edith ..... 858b  
- Bar. Reinhard.....229a  
Freytag-Loringhoven v., Heinrich ..... 228b  
- Oskar..... 228b  
- Reinhold..... 228b  
- Frh. Alexander ..... 228b  
- Frh. Hugo ..... 228b  
- Freiin Mathilde..... 228b  
Freytagh-Loringhoven, Bar. Léon..... 227b  
Freytagh-Loringhoven v., Charles ..... 227b  
- Karl Johann ..... 228a  
Fridrici, Josephine ..... 492b  
Friedberg, Eleonore..... 146b  
Friede, Karl Johann Andreas..... 229b  
Friede v., Alexandra ..... 87b  
Friedemann, Marie ..... 585b  
Friedenthal, Marie ..... 153a  
- Paul ..... 229b  
Friederici v., B. Ch. .... 230a  
- Karl Christian..... 230a  
Friedländer, ..... 634a  
- Charlotte..... 158b  
- Ludwig ..... 158b  
Friedlieb, Laura ..... 37b  
Friedrich, ..... 850a  
- Elisabeth..... 112a  
Friedrich Wilhelm I., König..... 62b  
Friedrichs, Anna ..... 897b  
- Antonie..... 802b  
- Wendula ..... 580b  
Fries, J. F. .... 354b  
Friesell, Auguste Johanna ..... 18b(2x)  
Friesell v., Georg Friedrich ..... 230b  
- Georg Johann ..... 230b  
Friesendorff, Eduard..... 231a  
- Eduard Peter Christian ..... 231a  
- Ernst ..... 231a  
- Theopile ..... 231a  
Frisch, August Wilhelm ..... 231a,231b  
- Eduard ..... 231b  
- Woldemar..... 231b  
Frisch v., Charlotte ..... 348b  
- Sophie ..... 168a  
Fristrau, Marie..... 440a  
Fritzsche, Ratsherr..... 108a  
Frobenius, Hermann ..... 232a,428a  
Frobrich, Christ. .... 874a  
Frobrig, Helene Maria Elisabeth ..... 106a  
- Johanna Charlotte..... 6a  
Fröhlich, Catharina Elisabeth..... 536a  
- Gottlieb Chr. .... 536a  
- Gottlieb Christian..... 232a  
- Gfn. Martha Philippine ..... 438b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- & Co., (Firma) .....396a  
Frölich, .....894a  
- Wolfgang .....232a  
Frohbeen, Friederike ..... 149b,150a  
- Justus Friedrich ..... 232b  
- Marie Emilie ..... 232b  
Frommhold v., ..... 157b  
- Maria Margaretha ..... 379b  
- Marianne .....811b,812a  
Fromhold-Treu, Elsbeth .....777a  
Frost, K. ....554b  
Fründ, Anna Gertrude ..... 10a  
Fuchs, .....840a  
- Edith ..... 727b  
- Julianna .....314a  
Fuchs v., Ida .....11a  
Fürstenau, Anna Gerdruta ..... 99b  
Fürstenberg v., Maria Elisabeth .....590a  
Fürster, Catharina ..... 535b  
Fueter, Elisabeth .....292a  
Fuhr v. d., Marie .....253a  
Fuhrlohn, Wilhelmine Anna ..... 773b  
Fuhrmann, Charlotte Auguste .....203b,204a  
- Elisabeth ..... 131a,132a  
- Maria Angelica ..... 205b  
Fuhrmann (v.), Anna .....119a  
Fuhrmann v., Elise ..... 422b  
Funck, Auguste Christine ..... 209b  
- Malwine Juliane .....519a  
Funck v., Eva Margaretha Katharina .....179a  
- Gertruta .....525a  
Funcke v., ..... 645a,646a,647a  
Funcken v., Apollonia .....139a  
- Juliane Margaretha .....567a  
- Martha Philippine ..... 438b  
- Ulrike ..... 860b  
Furtwaengler, Ad. ....166a  
Furtwängler, A. ....846b  
Fuß, .....660a  
Fuß (v.), Clara ..... 811b  
Futterlieb, Maria .....52°
- G**  
Gabl, A. ....671a  
Gabler, Christoph August ..... 232b  
- Marie .....414a  
Gadebusch, ..... 279b,299b,459b  
- Fr. K. ....705a,712b  
- Friedrich Konrad .....307a  
- Louise Dorothea ..... 307a  
- Thomas ..... 233a  
Gaetgens, Carl .....233b,234a(2x)  
- Gerhard ..... 233b  
- Hermann ..... 234a  
- Hildegard ..... 233b  
- Johann Friedrich ..... 233b  
- Karl ..... 234a  
- Margarethe ..... 666b  
- Theophil ..... 231b,233b,234b  
- Wilhelm ..... 233a,233b  
Gaertner, Wilhelmine ..... 633a  
Gaevskij, ..... 569a  
Gahlbaeck, Charlotte ..... 497a  
Gahlbäck, Heinrich Eduard ..... 234b  
- Johann ..... 235a  
Galle (v.), Barbara Christine ..... 888b  
Gamaleja, Ekaterina Gavrilovna ..... 468b  
Gambs, Eugenie ..... 153b  
Gamradt, Wally ..... 804a  
Gantner, Magdalene ..... 599a  
- Rosina ..... 518a  
Gantz, Anna ..... 516b,517a  
Garbe, Elsa ..... 280b  
Gardie de la, Gfn. Ebba Margareta ..... 767a  
- Gf. M. ....348a  
- Gfn. Marie ..... 104a  
Gartz, Maria ..... 708a  
Gaudig, ..... 264a  
Gauger, Johann Gottlieb ..... 235b  
- Joh. Ludwig Friedrich ..... 235b  
- Olga Luise ..... 231a  
Gaugreben v., Charlotte .....453a,454a,456a  
- Frh. Carl Caspar ..... 453b  
Gauersdorf (v.), Margaretha Elisabeth .. 194a  
Gavel v., Anna Elisabeth ..... 114a  
- Emilie ..... 392a,392b  
- Justina Luisa ..... 114a  
Gay-Lussac, ..... 365b  
Gebauer, Amalie ..... 479b  
- Luise ..... 479b,480a  
Gebhardt, Amalia Constantia ..... 253a  
- Carl .....236a,236b,253a  
- Johann Bernhard ..... 236a  
Gebhardt v., E. .... 330b,534b,589b,804a  
- Ferdinand ..... 236a  
- Peter ..... 237a  
Gebhardt, Eduard ..... 236b  
Geerken-Fehrmann, Amalie ..... 286a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Gegenbaur, .....	650b	Gerngroß, Anna.....	545a
Gehewe, Johannes.....	237a	Gerngroß v., Alexander.....	240a
Gehlhaar, Ida.....	715b	- Elisabeth.....	700a
- Ludwig.....	327a	- Eugen.....	240b
Gehrcken, Maria Elisabeth.....	352b	- Friedrich.....	240a
Geibel,.....	115a	- Heinrich.....	240a
- E.....	4b	Gernsheim,.....	576b
Geijer,.....	682a	Gerschau v., Alexander.....	240b
Geißler, Klara.....	440a	- Paul.....	240b
Geldner, Wilhelmine.....	7b	Gersdorff v., Agneta Gertr.....	418b
Gellert,.....	255b,752a	- Anna Maria.....	889b
Gellström, Eleonore Auguste.....	121a	- Carlos.....	241a
Gelstroem, Sophia.....	93b	- Charlotte Elisabeth Dorothea.....	241a
Gendt u. Co., G. E.....	294b	- Christina Friederika.....	469a
Gensichen, Elisabeth.....	75a	- Dorothea.....	809b
Georgi, Katharina Dorothea.....	97b	- Friederike.....	264b
- Martha.....	840b	- Friedrich Salomon.....	240b
Georgien v., Kg. (Zar) Irakli II.....	274b	- Georg Gustav.....	241a
- Kg. (Zar) Wachtang VI.....	342b	- Maria.....	111a
Gerban, Ulrike.....	427a	- Moritz.....	111a,264b,619a,619b,621b,809b
Gerbel (v.), Karl.....	756b	Gersohn,.....	210b
- Maria.....	756b	Gerstäcker, Henriette.....	327a
Gerbel v., Gustav.....	237b	Gerstenmeyer v., Catharina Elisabeth.....	73a
- Rudolf.....	237b	Gerstenzweig v., Constantia.....	381a(2x)
- Wilhelm Friedrich.....	237b	Gerstfeld, Alexandra Katharina.....	729a
Gerber,.....	621a	Gerstfeldt, E.....	351b
Gercke,.....	765a	- Emilie.....	709b
Gerich, Elisabeth.....	467a	- Johann Benjamin.....	241b
- Henriette Karoline.....	93a	Gervais,.....	836b
Gericke, Anna Gertrud.....	262b	- Pavlovna Elena.....	390b
- Christine Amalie.....	711a,712b	Gerzimsky, Johann Ludwig.....	242a
Gerkan v., Nikolai.....	238a	Gerzymisky, Joh. Gottl.....	482b
Germann, Albrecht.....	238b	Gesche (Gösche?), Lucie Ida Eulalie.....	370b
- Dorothea Wilhelmina.....	508a,509b	Getz, Adam Heinrich.....	242a
- Erika.....	15b	Gewecke, Auguste.....	684a
- Friedrich.....	238b,509a	Geyde, Catharina Louise.....	738b
- G. A.....	509b	Geywitz, Juliane Marie.....	315a(2x)
- Juliane.....	509a	Giesbers, Maria.....	534a
Gernet, Anna Magalena.....	308a	Giesecke, Jenny.....	26a
- Joachim.....	240a	Gimmerthal, August Christlieb.....	242a
Gernet v., Alexandra (Sara).....	532b	Girard, Edmund.....	243a
- Axel.....	529a	- Johann Carl.....	147b
- Carol. Fried.....	493a	- Joh. Karl.....	184a
- Charlotte.....	370a,649a	- Johann Karl.....	147b,242b,243a
- Friedrich.....	238b,239a	- Lydia.....	184a
- Gustav.....	239b	Girard de Soucanton, Bar. Arthur ..	242b,243a,
- Natalie Henriette.....	653a	.....	553a
- Oskar.....	239a	- Bsse. Ellinor.....	173a
- Otto Heinrich.....	240a	- Bsse. Helene.....	553a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Bar. John ..... 173a,243a,874b  
- Bar. Joh. K. .... 874b  
Girgensohn, Frida.....437a  
- Frl. M. .... 83b  
- Gustav .....245a,246a  
- Gustav C. ....59a  
- Heinr. ....707a  
- J. .... 6b  
- Joseph ..... 243b  
- Julie.....707a  
- Julius.....244b,245a  
- K. .... 268b  
- Louise .....244b,540a,540b,541a,706b  
- Margarethe Meta.....59a  
- Maria..... 243b  
- Otto ..... 244a,246a,398b  
- Reinhard..... 178b  
- Reinhold.... 243b,244b,245b(2x),246a,540b,  
.....758a  
- Renata Charlotte ..... 178b  
- Renate Charlotte .....758a  
- Thomas .....244a  
- Wilhelm ..... 244b  
- Wilhelmine ..... 246a,398a  
Girsewaldt v., Charlotte Georgine Elisabeth ..  
.....788a  
Gladkova, Akulina Stepanovna .....190a  
Glaeser, Friedrich Christian .....246a  
- Helena.....472a  
Gläser, W. H. Chr.....703a  
Glaeß, Johanna.....894a  
Glanström,.....490a  
- Agnes .....144a  
- Chr. J.....396a  
- D. G.....396a  
- Jonas ..... 246b  
Glasenapp, Ferdinand.....247a  
- Friedrich..... 246b  
Glasenapp v., Alexander .....247b,248a  
- Christina Jakobina .....240a  
- Georg ..... 248b  
- Georg Magnus ..... 248b  
- Hedwig Catharina.....797a  
- Helena Christina ..... 248b  
- Maria.....99a  
- Nikolai ..... 247b  
- Ottilia Charlotte ..... 284b  
- Otto Georg .....248a,248b  
- Sergej ..... 247b  
- Sophia ..... 527a  
- Woldemar..... 247b  
Glaube, ..... 633a  
Gleditsch,..... 274b  
Glehn v., Agneta Elisabeth..... 72b  
- Pauline..... 439b  
- Peter ..... 249a  
- Wilhelmine..... 236a  
Gleich, Elisabeth ..... 855a  
Gleim, ..... 714b  
Glienitz, H. B. .... 173b  
Glinka, Varvara Ivanovna ..... 819a  
Gloy, Johann Detlev ..... 249a  
Gloy v., Georg Johann Detlev ..... 249a  
Glück, .....770b,893 (3x9  
- Elisabeth..... 836b  
- Ernst Gottl..... 836b  
- Helene ..... 520b(2x)  
- Johann ..... 249b  
- Johann Ernst..... 249b  
Gmeinhardt, Kantor..... 366a  
Gnospelius, Anna Helena..... 710b,712b,713a  
- Dorothea Elisabeth..... 18a  
Gnüge, Charlotte Johanna Friederike..... 743a  
Godard, Henriette .....412b  
Goebel, ..... 146b  
- Theodor ..... 250a  
- Ulrike ..... 451a  
Göbel, Johann Diedrich..... 250b  
- Johann Friedemann Jacob ..... 250a  
Goekingk, ..... 714b  
Goekingk v., Regiment..... 240b  
Goedecken, Alexander ..... 250b  
- Reinhold Alexander ..... 250b  
Gödikke, Catharina Elisabeth..... 435a  
Goens, Friedrich ..... 250b  
Gööck, Karl Gerog ..... 251a  
Goercke, Otto ..... 251a  
Görgey, ..... 655a  
Goeritz, Magdalena ..... 855a,855b  
Goertz, Julius..... 251b  
- Leontine ..... 65a  
- Olga..... 65a  
Görtz, Gf..... 67a  
Goes, Anna Elisabeth .....408b  
Goes v., Louise..... 214b  
Goesche, J..... 611a  
Gösche, Maria Dorothea ..... 106a  
Goethe ... 124a,412a,447a(2x),624a,698b,717b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Götschel v., Anna.....	626a	Gottschalk, Helene .....	894b
Goette, Alex. ....	327b	Gourband, Anna Katharina .....	314b
- Ernst.....	251b	Grabbe, Christoph Valentin.....	253b
- Eva Maria.....	637a	- Enni .....	163b
Göttig, Margarethe Marie .....	222a	- Peter Christoph.....	254a
Göttling, Amalie.....	156b	Grabowska, Gfn. Luise.....	503a
- Juliane .....	21a	Gradecke, Maria Magdalena .....	386a
Göttsch, Catharina Maria .....	832b	Gradke, Marie.....	765a
- Rosina .....	832b	Gräbeke, Margarete .....	264a
Goetz, Cath. Regine .....	36b,37a	Gräbner, Pauline Friederike .....	659b
- Johannes.....	252a	Gräf, Anna Margarethe .....	307a
Götz, Alexandra .....	58b	Graefe, .....	846a
- Johanna .....	166a	Graetzel, Johanna Caroline Christine.....	358b
Götze, Johann Gottlieb.....	252a	Gräven, .....	347a
Gogol,.....	645b	- A.....	172b
Goguel, Katharina .....	386b	- Agn. Beate.....	627a
Gohr v., Wilhelm .....	253a	- Alexander .....	627a
Goldberg, Anna Maria .....	184a	- Christian .....	254a
Goldhagen, Sophie Friederike .....	166b	- Katharina Elisabeth .....	172b
Goldmann, Hermine.....	451b	- Superintendent .....	264a
- Ida .....	431a	Grävius, Marie Veronika.....	164a
- Johann Daniel .....	253a	Graff, A. ....	554b
Goldschmidt, Anna .....	2a	- Anton.....	724b
Golejewski v., Karoline Emilie.....	734b	- Elisabeth.....	772b
Goleniscev-Kutusov,.....	616b	- Friedrich.....	254b
Golicyn, Fst.....	368b	Grafström, Boris.....	151a
. Fst. A. N:.....	252b	Grain de, Pauline .....	57a
- Fst. P. A. ....	107b	Grainberg v., Sophie.....	290a
Golicyna, Fstn. Anna Sergeevna.....	417b	Gramont et Dettviler de, Comte .....	644b
Golovin, .....	478b	Grand,.....	365b
Gonne, F.....	286a	Grand le, Johanna Barbara .....	794b
Gonsior, Eleonore Gertrutha Jacobine ....	330a	Grandidier v., Louise.....	552a
- Jacob Bernhard .....	253a	Grandstroem, Asta Marie .....	78a
- Jacobine Elisabeth .....	73b	Grass, A.....	719b
Gorcakov,.....	677b	- Charlotte.....	256a
- Fst. Michail Alekseevic .....	566a	- Georg.....	255a
Gorcakova, Przn. Aolga Michajlovna.....	511a,	- Karl .....	256a
.....	511b	- Karl Johann .....	255b
- Przn. Sophia Michajlovna.....	744a	- Peter .....	255a
Gorcakov, Fst.....	157a	- Salomo .....	256a
Gorius, Marie .....	135b	Grass (v.), Johanna .....	370b
Gorraisky, Elisabeth.....	66a	Graß v., Marie Elisabeth .....	169a
Gothan, A. ....	725a	Grassi,.....	92b
- Sophia Johanna .....	200a	- Antonia.....	255b
Gottfried, Harriet.....	23b	Graubner, Anna .....	515a
- Joh. Daniel .....	210b	- Emilie .....	649a,650b
- Joh. Gottlieb.....	253b	Grave, Gertrud Hedwig .....	740b
- Moritz Reinhard.....	253b	- Karl Ludwig .....	740b
Gottleben, Catharina .....	45b,46a	- Sophie .....	128b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Grave v., Olga.....	755b	Grisebach, Aug.....	373b
Grebel v., Charlotte.....	157a	- Eveline.....	337a
Grebst, Anna.....	247a	Grobolowski, Katharina.....	365b
- Eva Henr.....	684b	Grödinger, Alexandrine.....	101b
Grechova, Eugenia.....	621b	Grönberg, Fedor (Friedrich).....	261a
Greeve, Helena.....	278b	- Hedwig.....	31b
Gregorius, Edith.....	858b	Grohmann, Amalie.....	369a,369b
Greiffenhagen, Helen (Nelly).....	480a,480b	- Johann Christoph Daniel.....	261b
- Samuel Heinrich.....	257b	- Justus Heinrich.....	261b
- Wilhelm.....	257a,257b	- Wol.....	369b
Greim, Eleonore.....	618b	Groll, Magdalene.....	860b
Greinert, Adolf.....	258a	Gronowsky v., Gertrud Amalie.....	575b
Grenblatt, Clara.....	526a	Grooss, Georgine.....	210b
Grening, Catharina Amalie Juliana.....	685b	Groot, Helene.....	783b
Grenström, Amalie.....	541a	- Magdalena.....	545b
Grenzius,.....	281,442a,547a,703a	Gropius,.....	172a
- Martin.....	258a	Grosberg, Martin.....	262a
Gressel, Johann Friedrich.....	258b	Groschke, Johann Gottlob.....	262a
- Julius Hermann.....	258b	- Luise Eleonore.....	577a
Gretsch (v.), Alexius.....	801b	- Magdalene.....	784a
Greve, Sophie.....	663b	Groseffski, Louisa.....	768b
Grevé, Jean Henri (Johann Heinrich).....	258b	Grosewsky, Elisabeth Luise.....	362b,364a
- Dorothea.....	430a	- Johann.....	262b
Grewingk, C.....	815b	- Louisa.....	768b
- Caspar Johann.....	259a	Groslaub, Christina.....	663b
- Constantin.....	259b(2x)	Gross, Amanda.....	368a
- Edelhard Friedrich.....	259b	- Friedrich Erdmann.....	262b
Grewingk v., Mary.....	259b	Groß, Ellen.....	30b
Griebel, Ottilie.....	363b	- Robert.....	263a
Griepenkerl, K. F.....	777b	- Walter.....	263a
Grigoreva, Elisabeth Klementevna.....	887a	Grosschopff v., Elisabeth.....	286a
- Katharina Michajlovna.....	901a	Grosse, Caroline.....	382a
Grimm, Bernhard Christian.....	259b	- Oskar.....	263a
- Eduard.....	260a,311b	- Theodor Johannes.....	263b
- Eugen.....	259b,312a	Grosset, George.....	263b
- Eva Caroline.....	126b(2x)	- Theodor.....	263b
- J.....	515b	Großmann, Agnes.....	342b(2x)
- J. O.....	534a	- Dorothea Helena.....	632a
- Johann.....	259b	- Edith.....	678a
- Johann Anton.....	259b	Grot,.....	659b,842b
- Johann Anton Joachim.....	260a	- Adolf.....	264a
- L.....	624a	- Adolph.....	30b
- Ljubow.....	260a	- Röttger.....	263b
- Louise.....	845a	Grot v., Jeannot.....	264a
- Otto.....	260a	Grote, Adam Heinrich.....	264b
- W.....	515b	- Anna Helene.....	864a
Grindel, Michael.....	260b	- Eva Maria.....	72b
Grindel (v.), Georg.....	261a	- Gerdt.....	265a
Grindel v., D. H.....	73b	- Helene Elisabeth.....	674b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Wilhelm .....	265a	Grünberg, Ilse.....	313b
Grote v.,.....	489b	- Richard.....	313b
- Adelheid (Adele) .....	880a	- Wilhelmine.....	444a
- Friedrich.....	264b(2x)	Grüner, Andreas .....	269b
- Olga.....	571a,824b	- C. A. ....	270a
Groenhielm v., Alexander Gottlieb.....	265a	- Carl.....	717b,718a
- Anna Eleonora .....	265b	- Eduard .....	270b
- Magnus Christoph.....	265b	- Emma .....	717b,718a
- Magnus Gustav .....	265b	- Gustav .....	270a
Grothusen v., Otto Johann.....	266a	- Gustav Heinrich .....	269b
Grotja(h)n, Hans Heinrich.....	265b	- Hermann.....	270a,270b
Grotthuß v., .....	767b	- Johann Georg .....	270a
- Agnesa Amalia.....	267a	- Valentin.....	269a
- Agnesa Juliana.....	555a	Gruenewaldt v., Alexander....	271b,272a,298b
- Anna Elisabeth.....	638a	- Anna Lovisa .....	881a
- Benigna Elisabeth .....	290b	- Conrad.....	271b
- Carl .....	267a	- Elsbeth.....	272a
- Catharina Elisabeth .....	105a	- Gerhard .....	273a
- Christian Friedrich .....	267a	- Helena Renata .....	878a
- Christine.....	486a	- Joh. ....	271b(2x)
- Christoph Ernst .....	266b	- Johann Georg .....	272b(2x),273b
- Elisabeth .....	658b,659a	- Katharina.....	191b
- Elisabeth Eleonore .....	268a	- Marie (Marya).....	298b
- Ernst.....	266b	- Otto .....	273a,274a
- Ewald Dietrich .....	268a	- Otto Magnus.....	272a,273a,274a
- Gebhard Johann .....	267b	Grünewaldt v., Anna .....	532b
- Johann .....	375a	- G.....	292b
- Joh. Gebhard.....	658b	- Joh. ....	238b,239a,494a,532b
- Johann Gebhard .....	267b,268a	- Johann Georg .....	271a
- Johanna (Jenny) .....	72b	- Juliane .....	494a
- Margarethe Gertrude.....	671a	- Katharina (Kitty).....	238b,239a
- Margaretha Veronica .....	104a	- Walter.....	271a,271b
- Maria Sibylla .....	266b	Grünhoff, Liddy .....	160a
- Ulrich Magnus Ernst.....	266b	Grüning, W- .....	477a
- Bsse. Auguste .....	326a	Grüzmacher, Fr. ....	157b
- Bsse. Erika .....	14a	Grumann, Louise Dorothea Magdalena ..	668b
- Bsse. Louise (Lucie).....	216a	Grundmann, Johanna Caroline.....	787b
- Bsse. Lucie.....	215b,216a	Grune, Christina Benedict .....	274b
- Bsse. Nadezda (Dissa) .....	220a,221a	Gruner, Friedrich.....	274b
Grubbe, Ingeborg .....	746a	Gudovic, Gf. Andrej.....	488b
Grube, Anna.....	833a	Güldenhof v., Bsse. Catharina Helene ....	465b
- Mary.....	791b	Güldenstädt, Anton.....	274b
- Theodor.....	268b	Güldenstiern v., Agneta Gertr. ....	418b
Gruber, Juliane.....	842a,842b,843a	Güldenstubbe, Charlotte Auguste .....	2b
Grüber, Prof. ....	325b	Güldenstubbe v., Alexander .....	275b
Gruehn, Albert .....	268b	- Anna Helena Juliana .....	597b
- Margit .....	269a	- Augusta .....	597b
- W.....	742a	- Carl Gustav .....	597b
Grün v., Marie.....	663b	- Johann Gustav .....	275a,276a



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Johann Ludwig..... 275b  
- Johanna Beate .....670a  
- Juliane ..... 48b  
- Karl Friedrich..... 275b  
- Katharina.....862a  
- Klara ..... 532b  
- Leonida (Lonny) .....527a  
- Margaretha Luise ..... 411b  
- Ottilie ..... 532b  
- Theone ..... 597b  
Güntersberg v., Margaretha Elisabeth ... 487b,  
.....488a  
Guenther, Anni.....587a  
- Hermann .....276a  
Günther,..... 370b  
- Alice.....673a  
- Antonie .....231a  
Günzel, Christian ..... 276b  
Günzel v., Juliane..... 238b  
- Karl Johann..... 238b  
- Katharina.....731a  
Gürgens, Fanny Marie.....313a  
- Ferdinand ..... 276b  
- Heinrich .....313a  
Guillemot de Villebois, Elisa .....202a  
- Emilie..... 879a,880b(2x)  
- Franz ..... 459b  
- Jeanette ..... 459b  
- Margaretha Elisabeth ..... 185b  
Guizot,.....454b  
Guleke, Eleonore.....428a  
- Elisabeth .....231b,234a,234b  
- Fanny ..... 847a  
- Friedrich.....276b,277a  
- Gerda..... 181b  
- Germania..... 336a  
- H. ....234a  
- Heinr. ....847a  
- Heinrich .....234a  
- Nikolai .....277a  
Gundelach, Julie.....635a  
Gurjew, Lydia .....640a  
Gurko, General.....260a  
Gurland, Paul ..... 268b  
- Rudolf ..... 277b  
Gutmann, Georg.....278a  
Gutglück, Marie ..... 335b  
Gutschmidt, Carl..... 278b  
- F. ....278b  
- Friedrich..... 278a  
- Gebrüder, (Firma) ..... 278a  
- J. ....278b  
- Johann Jochen ..... 278a  
- Johann (Jeannot) Ludwig Dietrich..... 278a  
- Paul ..... 278b  
Gutsleff, Eberhard ..... 278b,279a  
- Johann ..... 278b  
Gutzeit v., Constantin David ..... 279a  
Gutzkow, ..... 822a  
Guzkowski v., Karolia..... 859b  
Gyldenhoff v., Freiin Agnes Margaretha .....  
.....140a,142a  
Gyllenschmidt v., Anna Gerdr. .... 279b  
- Ernst Vollrad..... 279b(2x)  
- Jakob ..... 279b  
Gyllenstjerna af Lundlom, Freiin Eleonora.....  
Christina Elisabeth ..... 27a,27b
- ### H
- Haack,..... 432a  
Haack v., Charlotte Christine ..... 94b,95a  
Haack (v.), Charlotte Juliane..... 704b,705a  
Haa(c)k (v.), Dorothea .....861a,861b,862a  
Haag, Luise..... 825a  
Haase, Maria..... 515b  
- Marie Louise ..... 306a  
Habarowsky, Henriette..... 439b  
Habbe, Dorothea..... 230b  
Haberland, ..... 836a,836b  
- Chr..... 253b  
- Johann Andreas ..... 280a  
Habermann, Albert..... 280b  
Habern, Anna ..... 278b  
Habs,..... 839a  
Hach, Felix ..... 281a  
- Friedrich..... 280b  
- Herbert ..... 281a  
Hackel, Alice..... 311b  
- Julie Louise ..... 846b  
Hackert, Marie Luise..... 60b  
Hackmann, Dorothea..... 328b  
- Helene ..... 300b  
- Maria Wilhelmine ..... 725b  
Haeckel, E. ....384b  
Häcker, Christian Friedrich ..... 281a  
- Ferdinand Eduard..... 281a  
- Fritz Woldemar Jacob ..... 281b  
- H..... 476a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |  |                |                                    |                |
|--|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| - Julius.....                          | 281b           | - Emilie.....                      | 714a           |
| - Wilhelm Ferdinand.....               | 281a           | - Ernst.....                       | 285b           |
| - Wilhelm Woldemar.....                | 281b           | - Friedrich Christian.....         | 285a           |
| - Woldemar Magnus.....                 | 281b           | - Gotton.....                      | 400a,401b      |
| - (Firma).....                         | 232a           | - Johann.....                      | 285a           |
| - Pastor.....                          | 180b           | - Julie.....                       | 713b,714a      |
| - Haecks, Johann.....                  | 281b           | - Katharina.....                   | 413b           |
| - Johann Hermann.....                  | 281b           | - Marie.....                       | 234b           |
| - Maria Friederica.....                | 325a           | Hagen (v.), August.....            | 285b           |
| Haegerstaedt, Christina Luise.....     | 653b           | - Friedrich August.....            | 285a,285b      |
| Haehne (v.), Auguste.....              | 565b           | Hagen v., Clara.....               | 475a           |
| Haelenius, Susanna.....                | 255a           | - Julius.....                      | 285a           |
| Haensell, Eva.....                     | 31b            | Hagen-Schwar(t)z, Julie.....       | 285b,427b,850b |
| Hänsell, Elisabeth.....                | 576a           | Hagentorn, Alexander.....          | 286a           |
| Haentschell, Charlotte.....            | 154a           | - Ottilie.....                     | 720a           |
| Härbel,.....                           | 237b           | Hagmann v., Emilie.....            | 494a           |
| Haeseler, Nic.....                     | 10b            | - Wilhelm.....                     | 286b           |
| Häuser, Justina Regina.....            | 254a           | Hahn, Adolf.....                   | 287b           |
| Häusser, L.....                        | 337b           | - Alexandra.....                   | 467b           |
| Hafferberg, Anna.....                  | 338b           | - Antonie.....                     | 308a           |
| - Friederike Wilhelmine.....           | 498b           | - Auguste Marie.....               | 189b           |
| - Olga Marie.....                      | 351b           | - Carl.....                        | 288a           |
| - R. John.....                         | 199a           | - Carl Hugo.....                   | 467b           |
| Haffner, Johann Jakob.....             | 282a           | - Catharina.....                   | 419b           |
| Haffner v., Elisabeth.....             | 305a           | - Eduard.....                      | 287a           |
| Haffstein, Anna Elisabeth.....         | 347b           | - Gertrud.....                     | 467b           |
| - Elisabeth.....                       | 263b           | - Hugo.....                        | 288b           |
| - Maria.....                           | 339a           | - Johann Gottfried.....            | 287a           |
| - Ursula.....                          | 47b            | - Johann Wilhelm.....              | 287a           |
| Haffstein v., Elisabeth Charlotta..... | 881b           | - T.....                           | 543a           |
| Hagedorn, Friedrich.....               | 282a           | - Traugott.....                    | 288a,289a      |
| Hagemeister, Charlotte.....            | 517b           | - Wilhelm.....                     | 289a           |
| Hagemeister v., A.....                 | 550a,550b      | Hahn (v.), Ottilie Elisabeth.....  | 110a           |
| - Adrian Balthasar.....                | 283a,284a      | Hahn v.,.....                      | 718b           |
| - August.....                          | 283b,878b      | - Adelheid (Adele).....            | 612a           |
| - Auguste.....                         | 283b           | - Catharina.....                   | 566b           |
| - Heinrich.....                        | 283b,284a      | - E. Chr. Ph.....                  | 38b            |
| - Henriette Helene.....                | 878b           | - Eleonore Beata.....              | 267b           |
| - Joachim.....                         | 283b           | - Elisabeth Charlotte Benigna..... | 403b           |
| - Joachim Nik.....                     | 652a           | - Friedrich August.....            | 286b           |
| - Juliane.....                         | 652a,652b      | - Karoline.....                    | 487a           |
| - Ludwig.....                          | 282b           | - Katharina Dorothea.....          | 635a           |
| - Magnus Christoph.....                | 284b           | - Lucie.....                       | 640b,641a      |
| - Nikolai Christoph.....               | 282b,283a      | - Margaretha.....                  | 340b           |
| Hagen, Alexander.....                  | 285b           | - Sophia Agnesa.....               | 695b           |
| - Aug.....                             | 351a           | Hahn v., Bar.....                  | 186b           |
| - August.....                          | 234b,286a      | - Bar. Adolph.....                 | 289b,290a,291a |
| - August Matthias.....                 | 285b,300a,400a | - Bar. Edmund.....                 | 289b           |
| - Elisabeth Maria.....                 | 450b           | - Bar. Georg.....                  | 290b           |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Bar. Joachim .....290a  
- Bsse. Marie ..... 71b  
- Bar. Paul .....290b,507a  
- Bsse. Sophie..... 815b,817b  
- Bar. Theodro .....640b 641a  
- Bar. W..... 434b  
Hahnenfeld v., Marie Charlotte..... 505b  
Hahr, Ida..... 195b  
- Leonie .....728a  
Hain, Mathilde .....349a  
Haken, Eduard Wilhelm.....291a  
- Elisabeth ..... 181b  
- Marie..... 181b  
Hakkel, Anna ..... 372b  
Halbmager, Margaretha ..... 464b  
Halder, Anna ..... 150b  
Hall, Sophie Henriette..... 664b  
Hallart, Generalin..... 73b  
Hallart v., Frh. Ludwig Nikolaus ..... 291b  
Halle, Pastor..... 291b  
Haller, Anton..... 292a(2x),292b,582a  
- Clementine..... 182b,183b  
- Else .....331a  
- Hedwig Eleonore Christine..... 583b  
- Helena Dor.....794a  
- J..... 31b  
- Karl .....292a  
- Pauline .....583a  
Hallert v., Generalin.....545a  
Halling, Wilhelmine.....418a  
Hamann, .....299b,377a  
- Anna Rosina .....544a  
- J. G.....46b,603a,808b  
- Magdalena Katharina.....652a  
Hamilton, Hoffrl..... 151b  
Hamm (v.), Sophie..... 600b  
Hamme op dem gen. v. Schoeppingk, Joh.....  
Ernst .....574a  
- Juliane .....571b,573b,574a,575a  
Hamme op dem gen. v. Schöppingk, Bsse.....  
Emilie .....641a  
Hammer, .....631a  
- Amalie Katharina..... 369b  
- M. L. ....369b,370a  
Hammerschmidt, Anna Regina .....218a  
Hampeln v., Georg .....293a  
Handtwig, Georg.....293b(3x)  
Handtwig v., Georg Adolf..... 293b  
- Helene ..... 34b  
- Karl Adam..... 294a  
Hanefeldt (v.), Katharina..... 831b  
Hanefeldt v., Elvira ..... 786a  
Hanke v., Sophie ..... 710a  
Hannemann, Gertrud Johanna Dorothea . 706a  
- Marie ..... 415a  
Hannisch, Katharina Elisabeth ..... 87b  
Hansen, Emma ..... 842a  
- Hans Jacob ..... 295a  
- Heinrich..... 167a  
- Heinrich Joh. .... 301b  
- Helene ..... 301b  
- Jens..... 89a  
- Johann Jakob..... 294b,295a  
- Johann Heinrich Gottlieb ..... 294a  
- P. A. .... 842a  
- Wilhelm Ludolph ..... 294b  
Hansen (v.), Johann ..... 294a  
Hansen v., Mathilde ..... 484a  
Hansson, Ola ..... 489a  
Happich, Carl ..... 295b  
Harde, Anna Margaretha ..... 281b  
Hardenack, Ottilie ..... 293a  
Harder, Agnes Adelheid..... 241b  
- Anna Friderike ..... 781b  
- Betty Arminie..... 241b  
- David Johann ..... 296a  
- Emilie ..... 351b  
- Peter ..... 295b,296a  
- Sophie Gertruda ..... 803b  
Harff, Auguste..... 331b  
- Charlotte..... 759b(2x),760b  
- Helene ..... 661a  
- Wilhelmine..... 282a  
Harmens, Dorothea..... 31a  
- Elisabeth..... 232a  
Harmens v., Anna Wilhelmine ..... 305b  
- Auguste Helene ..... 447b  
Harms, Catharina..... 214a  
- K..... 134a  
Harmsen, Jacob, (Firma) ..... 682a  
Harnack, ..... 359b  
- Adolf ..... 213b  
- Carl Gottlieb..... 298a  
- Caroline Elisabeth ..... 436b  
- Theodosius .....296b,297a(2x),297b  
Harpe, Johann Friedrich ..... 299b  
- Otto Wilhelm .....298a,299a  
- W. C. .... 794a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Harpe v.,.....	292a	- Helene .....	111b,112a
- Richard.....	298b	- Jeanette.....	520a
Harras, Eveline Charlotte.....	657a	- Ottomar .....	425a
Harringhausen, Justine Wilhelmine .....	254a	Hassing, Johann Ewald .....	302b
Hartig, .....	118b	Hastfer, Gf.....	599b
- Caroline.....	447b	Hastfer v., Georg Gustav .....	303a
Hartknoch,.....	57b,299a	- Gustaviana.....	459a
- J. F. ....	46b,299b	- Helene Katharina .....	648a
- (Firma) .....	222b,232a,448b	- Henriette.....	593a
Hartmann, Anna.....	326b	- Juliane .....	41a
- August.....	300b	- Gfn. Margaretha Elisabeth.....	506a
- C. J. G. ....	736b	Hastig, Dominika .....	494b
- Carl Joh. Gottfried .....	299b	Hatt, Isabelle.....	337b
- Caroline Sophie .....	763a	Hatzuck, Olga Stepanovna .....	146a
- Chr. F. ....	543b	Hau, Jens Petersen.....	303a
- Dorothea .....	441b	- Johannes.....	303a,303b
- Elisabeth .....	576b	- Maria Christine .....	414b
- F. ....	65a	Haudring v., Anna .....	237b
- (Firma) .....	222b	- Benigna Gottlieb .....	318b
- G. D.....	40a	- Gottlieb .....	812b
- Gertrud.....	528a	Hauf, Anna Christina.....	613a
- Ida .....	389a	Hauff, Viktorine .....	804b
- Israel .....	300a	Hauke, Gfn. Emilie Viktoria Johanna ....	746b, ..... 750a
- Johann Friedrich .....	299b	Haumann, Maria Rosina.....	108a,820b
- Johanna .....	735b	Haupt,.....	463b,515b
- Justina Juliana.....	82b(2x)	Hauptmann, M.....	157b
- Margareta.....	359a	Hausenberg, Amalie.....	579a
- Margaretha.....	213b	- Juliane .....	413a
- Marie Gottlieb.....	384b	Hausmann, Franz.....	304a
- Sophie .....	570a	- Johanna .....	303b
- W.....	247a	- Oskar .....	304b
Hartung, Emma .....	569b	- R.....	65b,117b,134b,159b,213a,257a,292b, ..... 297b,301a,372a,510b
- (Firma) .....	594a	- Richard.....	684a
Haselkuss, F. ....	673b	Hausmann (v.), Johann Michael.....	303b
Hasenbusch, Henriette .....	1a,1b	Hauswald,.....	706a
Hasenkamp,.....	725b	- Georg Friedrich.....	232a
Hasford v., Helene .....	833a	- Johann Gottlieb .....	304b
- Ina .....	728a	- Justina .....	628a
- O. ....	858b	Hay, Elisabeth .....	27b
Hassan-Pascha,.....	25a	Hay(nn), Gertruda .....	232b
Hasse, Dorothea Gottlieb .....	98b	Hedenström v., Anna.....	291a
Hasselblatt, Anna Dorothea Agneta.....	323b	- Heinrich.....	336b
- Antoinette .....	327a	- Karl .....	304b,305a
- Arnold.....	302a	Heer, Charlotta Dorothea .....	873b
- Christiane.....	562a	Heeren, .....	204b
- Dorothea Elisabeth.....	323a,323b	Heering, Katharina .....	594a
- Eduard.....	301a,302a	Heerwagen, Erna .....	5b
- Elisabeth (Elsbe).....	425a		
- Gustav .....	301b(3x)		

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Ernestine ..... 4b
- Leonhard ..... 305b
- Ludwig ..... 4b,305b(2x)
- Nancy ..... 4b
- Rudolf ..... 305b(2x)
- Pastor ..... 250b
- Hefftlar, Eduard ..... 306a
- Hefner, Josefine ..... 838a
- Hegar, Alfred ..... 92b
- Magdalena ..... 92b
- Hegardt v., Frh. Peter Fredrik ..... 549a
- Hegel .... 59b,181a,198a,220b,335a,354b,717b,  
..... 817b,847b
- Hehn, Bernhard Gottlieb ..... 306b
- C. .... 790a
- Carl G. F. .... 400a
- Gustav Heinrich ..... 307b,514b
- Hans ..... 307a
- Helene ..... 400a
- Johanna Elisabeth ..... 307a
- Martin ..... 306b,307a(2x),307b
- V. .... 59b
- Viktor ..... 307a
- Wilhelmine ..... 761b
- Hehn v., Agnes Sophie Angelika ... 528b,529a,  
..... 529b
- Marie ..... 180a(2x)
- Martin ..... 307a
- Maximilian ..... 307a
- Reinhold ..... 534b
- Heidemann v., Karoline ..... 203b
- Heiden v., Sigismund Peter Alexander ... 315b
- Heidrich, Hedwig Sidonia ..... 240a
- Heidrich v., Caroline ..... 379b
- Heimat, ..... 633a
- Heimberger, Julie ..... 737a
- Hein, Marie ..... 353a
- Heine, Elmar ..... 308a
- Wilhelmina ..... 12a
- Heinleth v., Henriette Friederike ..... 808a
- Heinrichs, Anna ..... 232b
- Heinrichsen, Amalie ..... 768a
- Heinrichson, Gerdrutha ..... 147b
- Heintz, Charlotte ..... 782b
- Elfriede ..... 350a
- Heintze, Elisabeth ..... 19a
- Susanne ..... 325b
- Heitmann, Christina Elisabeth ..... 34a
- Helena Gertrud ..... 34a
- Katharina Dorothea ..... 656a,656b
- Magdalena ..... 362a
- Heitzig, Johann ..... 308a
- Heldt, Alexander Eduard ..... 308b
- Helfer, Henriette ..... 420b
- Helffreich v., Anna ..... 41b,42a
- Bernhard Johann ..... 309b
- Caroline (Lina) ..... 623b,625a
- Constance ..... 862a
- Georg ..... 623b
- Gotthard ..... 750b
- Gotthard August ..... 309a
- Gotthard Johann ..... 309a
- Juliane ..... 219a
- Julie ..... 609b
- Maria ..... 750b
- Hel(l)ding, Bengt Heinrich ..... 308a
- Helle thor, Anton ..... 278b,309b
- Heller, Friedrich Wilhelm ..... 310a
- Sophie ..... 310a
- Helling, Katharina Louise ..... 527b
- Hellmann, Ernst Theodor ..... 310a
- Sophie Eleonora Dorothea ..... 497a
- Helmersen v., Alexander ..... 310b
- Anna ..... 446a,448a
- Anna Elisabeth ..... 598b
- Auguste ..... 448a
- Charlotte ..... 228b,310b
- Elisabeth Helene ..... 835b,836a
- Eva Helene ..... 51a,51b,52b
- G. .... 331b,891a
- Gregor ..... 446a,448a
- Ida ..... 890b
- Juliane ..... 203a,203b
- Karl ..... 311a
- Maria Elisabeth ..... 593a
- Nikolai ..... 311a
- Paul ..... 310b
- Peter Bernhard ..... 310b,311a
- Wilhelm ..... 311a
- Helmholtz v., ..... 693b
- Helmling, Marie (Mary) ..... 520a
- Peter ..... 311b,520a
- Helmsing, Carl ..... 311b,312a(2x)
- Carl Alexander ..... 311b
- Fedor ..... 312a
- John ..... 259b
- John C. .... 312a
- John H. .... 312a(2x)

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Johann Thiel..... 311b  
- Pauline .....259b,260a  
- & Co., (Firma) ..... 311b  
- & Co., Carl (Firma) .....528a  
- & Grimm, (Firma) .....259b,311b,370a  
Helwig,..... 143b  
Helwig v., Christine ..... 647b  
- Charlotte Juliane Luise .....580b,581a  
Hemmelkamp, Anna .....570a  
Hemmelmann, Emilie Helene .....560a  
Hemmerich, Anna Katharina ..... 73b  
Henckel v. Donnersmarck, Gf.....153a  
Henckhusen, Antonie ..... 819b  
- Elisabeth (Lisette).....728b,729a  
Hendrik, Pz. der Niederlande ..... 370b  
Hengstenberg, .....366a  
Henko, Emilie Charl. Dorothea.....144a  
Henning, E. ....829a  
- Gottlieb Heinrich .....312a  
- Lorenz Matthias ..... 312b  
Hensel, Charlotte..... 53b  
- Juliane Gertruda..... 183b  
- P. ....428a  
- W.....362a  
Henselt, .....510a  
- A. ....801b  
Hentzelt, Marie.....429a  
Herbart, .....777b, 788a  
Herbers, Anna Dorothea .....874a  
- Anna Elisabeth.....871a  
- Lucie .....637a  
Herbert, J. F..... 82b  
Herder,..... 299b(2x),868a  
- J. G.....46b,85a  
Hericy d', Gf. ....579a  
Herlin, Christiane Elisabeth ..... 860b  
Herling, Sven ..... 147b  
Hermann, Amalie .....250a  
- Auguste ..... 570b  
- Christiana Sophie.....172a  
- Elisabeth .....629b,630a,631b  
- Helene .....372a  
- Karl Theodor..... 312b  
- Karoline .....611a  
- General..... 201b  
- Woldemar ..... 21b  
Hermannsohn, Julie..... 608b  
Hermansdatter, Barbra .....89a  
Hernmarck, Gustaf .....313a  
- Gustav D. .... 129b  
- Mathilde ..... 129b  
Hernquist, Friederike..... 281a  
Herold, Marie ..... 833a  
Herrmann, Katharine .....892b  
Herrnmarck, Mathilde ..... 738a  
Hertling, Gr. .... 598a,516b  
Hertwig, R. .... 784b  
- Wera Dorothea ..... 657a,657b  
Hertzwich, Marie Dor. .... 841b  
Herz, Conrad Rudolph..... 218a  
Herzberg, Amalie ..... 108a  
Herzenberg, Clara..... 101a  
Herzer, Sophie Catharine Henriette ..... 777b  
Hess, Friedrich ..... 313a  
- Fr. W. .... 673a  
- Friedrich Wilhelm ..... 313a  
- Luise..... 142b  
Heß, L..... 255b  
Hesse, ..... 401b  
- Caroline (Lina)..... 401b  
- Gretlies ..... 486a  
- Hermann..... 313b  
- Olga Marie ..... 295b  
- Pastor..... 288b  
- Rich. .... 337a  
- Robert..... 313b  
- Sophie Katharina..... 545a  
Hesselberg, Eleonore (Laura)..... 186b,187a  
- Friederike ..... 719a  
- Friedrich..... 314a  
- Heinrich.....14a,719a  
- Heinrich Fr. Ludwig..... 186b  
- J. F..... 314a  
- Johann ..... 314b  
Hessen-Kassel v., Pz. .... 375b  
Hetling, Anna Dorothea ..... 147b,243a  
- Anna Margaretha ..... 866b  
- C. N. .... 147b(2x)  
- Carl Nic..... 314b,866b  
- Carl Nik..... 243a  
- Helena Cath..... 860b  
- Johann Reinhold..... 314b  
- Justine Gertrud ..... 865b  
- Marg. Elisabeth ..... 147b  
- Reinhold Johann..... 314b  
- Wilhelm..... 314b(2x)  
Hetsch, Julie ..... 338a  
Hettler, Juliane ..... 718b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Hetzel, Georg Christian.....	319a	Hezel,.....	83a
Hetzel (v.), Joh. Wilhelm Friedrich .....	319b	Hickstein, Wilhelmine Elisabeth.....	767b
Heubel, August Gotthilf.....	315a,315b(2x)	Hiekisch, Joseph.....	319b
- Georg Bernhard .....	315b(2x)	- Marie .....	182b(2x)
- Konrad Theodor.....	315b	Hielbig, Charlotte .....	595a(2x)
Heugel v., Eleonora Elisabeth.....	33b	- Charlotte Dorothea.....	594b
Heusinger, .....	2a	Hilbig, Gustav .....	320a
Hey, W. ....	474a	Hilde, Adelheid .....	783b
Heyde v. d., Dietrich .....	900b	- Johann Heinrich .....	320b
Heydecken v., Anna Catharina .....	355a,355b	- Natalie Elisabeth .....	237a
Heydemann, Juliana Benigna.....	606a	Hildebrand, Anna Christina.....	897b
- Therese Luise.....	210b	- Arnold .....	321a
Heyden, Gf.....	422a,424b,705a	- Helene .....	356a
Heyden v., Sophie .....	433b	- Herm. ....	840b
- Wilhelmine .....	485a(2x)	- Hermann Chr.....	321a
- Gf. Friedrich .....	316a	- Justus.....	320b
- Gf. Ludwig.....	316a	- Rosalie.....	840b
Heydevogel, Margarethe .....	179b	Hildebrandt, th.....	624a,743a
Heyduck, Elisabeth .....	66a	Hill(ebol), Katharina Elisabeth .....	602a
Heyer, Amalie .....	544b	Hiller, Agnes Catharina.....	95b
- Otto .....	480b	- J. A. ....	268a
Heyking, Bar. ....	356b	Hillner, Aug. Dorothea.....	365b
Heyking v.,.....	627b	- Elisabeth Karoline Juliane Amalie.....	362a
- Agnesa Juliane Gottliebe .....	789b	- Joh. S.....	346a
- Alfred.....	318a	- Joh. Sam. ....	365b
- Anna Juliana .....	104b	- Regina Elisabeth .....	187a
- Anna Julianna Elisabeth .....	502a	- Ulrich .....	321b
- Benedikt Heinrich.....	318b,319a	- Ulr. Elis. Natalie Christ.....	365b
- Carl .....	403a	- Wilh.....	365b
- Charlotte Constantia Dorothea .....	499a	- Wilhelm.....	321a,321b
- D. E. ....	695b,808b	Hilprandt v. u. z. Ottenhausen, Anna	
- Eberhard Adolph.....	319a	Josepha .....	796a
- Elisabeth .....	697b	Hilprich, Jacobina Constnatina .....	331b
- Ernst Adolf.....	317b,318a	Hiltebrandt v., Anna Ludovica.....	492a
- Ernst Ewald.....	318b	Himmler, .....	370b
- Henriette .....	404b	Himsel, Elisabeth Ingeborg .....	266a
- Henriette Christina.....	177a	- Joachim Gebhard .....	322a
- Juliana Agathe .....	695b	Hindenburg v.,.....	749a
- Karoline .....	316b,321a,321b	Hinterbergen zu, Montan.....	218a
- Laura.....	450a	Hintze, Anna Elisabeth.....	627b
- Peter .....	316a,316b	- Bertha.....	693b
- W. A.....	896a	Hintze (v.), Marie .....	326b
- Wilhelm Alexander 104b,317a(2x),318b(2x)		Hinz, Catharina Elisabeth.....	235b
- Bar. Alphons .....	316b	- J. F.....	299b
- Bsse. Otilie Pauline.....	152a	Hio de, Johann Erhard .....	159b
Heyne, .....	853a,867a	Hippel, Charlotte .....	877a
- G. ....	611b	Hippius, Anna Elisabeth.....	427b
Heyse, Karoline Wilh.....	357a	- Anna Margarethe .....	689a
Hevelke, Anna Constanze Elisabeth .....	801b	- Catharina .....	148a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Christian.....322a  
- Dorothea .....235a  
- Elisabeth .....323a  
- G. A.....183b,351a,351b  
- Georg .....323a  
- Karl Otto Gustav..... 322b  
- Maria..... 281b  
- O. ....855a  
- Otto Pius ..... 322b  
- Thomas ..... 322b  
Hippius (v.), Pauline .....680a  
Hippius v., Eduard ..... 322b  
- Hedwig Elisabeth..... 521a,522a  
Hirsch, Gustav..... 830b  
- Marie..... 830b  
Hirschberg, Theresia .....397a  
Hirschhausen, Isaac Heinrich.....323a,323b  
Hirschheydt v., Charlotte Elisabeth ..... 893b  
- Christine Eleonore .....775a,775b  
- Barbara Helea .....669a  
- Gertrud (Gerda) .....100a  
- Kunigunde .....830a  
- Louise .....323b,445a  
- Renate ..... 811b  
- Robert ..... 323b  
Hirschmann, Leopold Julius .....324a  
Hirtzius v., Henriette .....261a  
His, .....608a  
Hitler, ..... 229a,628b,638a  
Hjelt, Tyra Maria..... 694b  
Hochheim, Anna Sophia ..... 325b  
Hoeck, ..... 794b  
Höfle, Albina Henrika..... 846b  
Hoegg, Maria Justina .....426a  
Höhlbaum, ..... 640b  
- Ferdinand .....324a  
Hoehling, Nic. Chr. ....722b  
Hölcher, Christian ..... 324b  
Hölderlin, ..... 82b  
Hoepner, Leontina Amalie ..... 787b  
Hönert, Anna Katharina ..... 860b  
Höpner, E. ....322b  
Hoepfener, Annette Dorothea.....570a  
- Carl ..... 324b  
- Carl Wilhelm ..... 324b  
- Ed.....570a  
- Eduard Fa.....324b(3x)  
- Etelinde .....570a  
- Fab. Barw..... 324b  
- Karl Edgar Eduard ..... 324b  
- Ludwig Theodor..... 324b  
- Magda ..... 257b  
- u. Co. ....325a(2x)  
Hoepfener v., Pauline ..... 711b(2x)  
- Johann ..... 325a  
- Christian ..... 325a  
Höppener, Johanna Helene..... 774a  
- Katharina Elisabeth .....562b  
Hoepfner, Anna Elisabeth..... 23a,25b  
- Magda ..... 257b  
Höppner, Friedrich ..... 325b  
Hoerner v., Constantia Elisabeth... 215a,215b  
- Magdalene..... 72b  
- Margarethe (Greta)..... 326a  
- Rudolph..... 72b,325b  
Hörner v., Ottokar ..... 326a  
Hörnigk, Johann ..... 326b  
- David..... 326b  
Hösli, Marie..... 570b  
Hössel, Adelheid Veronica..... 172a  
- Johann Baptist ..... 172a  
Hövel, Eph. Dietrich..... 545a  
Hoerschelmann, E. A. Wilh. .... 327b,328a  
- Emil..... 251b,331a  
- Ferdinand D. N..... 328b  
- Leopold ..... 327b,328a  
- Oskar Hermann ..... 328b  
- W..... 504b  
- Wilhelm..... 734a  
- Wilhelmine (Elli) ..... 331a  
Hoerschelmann (v.), Julie..... 734a  
- Maria ..... 251b  
Hörschelmann, ..... 870b  
- Alexander ..... 329a  
- August ..... 327a,328b  
- Auguste ..... 20a  
- E. A. Wilh. ....326b,328b,329a(2x)  
- Emil .....327b,328a,330a  
- Emil A. F..... 870b  
- Ferdinand ..... 129a,224b,327b,328a  
- Hermann..... 420a  
- Johann Heinrich ..... 329b  
- Konstantin ..... 329a  
- L. .... 717b  
- Leopold ..... 326b  
- Maria ..... 327a  
- Marie ..... 869b,870b  
- Mathilde ..... 739a



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Max .....327a  
- Pauline .....20a  
- Robert .....329a  
- Viktor.....329a  
- Wilhelm .....20a,327a,327b  
- Woldemar .....329a  
Hörschelmann (v.), Emilie ..... 327b  
- Julie..... 327b  
- Wilhelm ..... 329b  
Hoff, Julie.....352a  
- Lydia.....364a  
Hoffay, Ludewica.....47a  
Hoffmann, Adolf Heinrich..... 330b  
- Anna..... 444b  
- Anna Euphrosina .....530a  
- Brigitte ..... 739a(2x)  
- Charlotte ..... 36b  
- Charlotte Marie.....371a  
- Christine Luise..... 352b  
- Dorothea .....863a  
- Eleonora Christina .....47aa  
- Elsbeth (Else).....396a  
- Emilie Julie ..... 901b  
- Friederike.....681a  
- Georg Conrad.....331a  
- Gertrud.....857a  
- Hanna.....856a  
- Heinrich Ferdinand .....331a  
- Johann Georg ..... 330b  
- Maria Elisabeth..... 681b  
- P. J. .... 582b  
- Wendel.....603a(2x)  
Hoffmann v., Agneta Elisabeth..... 489b  
- Felizitas..... 380b  
Hofmann,.....492a  
- Caroline..... 90b  
- E. .... 310b  
- Karl Gottlob ..... 331b  
- Rosina Dorothea ..... 439b  
Hofmann v., E. ....273a  
- Ernst..... 90b  
Hofrichter, Julie ..... 216b  
Hofstoek, Henriette ..... 622b  
Hogguer d., Freiin Elisabeth ..... 510b  
Hoheisel, Karl Peter Ephraim ..... 331b  
Hohen-Astenberg gen. Wigandt v.,  
    Elisabeth Benigna .....507a  
Hohendorf v., Dorothea Margaretha ..... 165b  
Hohendorff v., Johanna Maria .....3a  
Hohenzollern-Hechingen v., Pz. Friedrich 67b  
Ho(h)lbeck, Markus ..... 332a  
Hollander, A. .... 338b,731a  
- Albert .....334a,335a,380b,467a  
- Anna ..... 338a  
- Christoph..... 333b,335a  
- Eduard ..... 333a,333b,334b,790b  
- Eduard Reinhold ..... 335a  
- Familie ..... 795a  
- Heinrich..... 20a  
- J. H. .... 897a  
- Joh. Heinr. .... 335a  
- Karl ..... 335a  
- Sam. .... 795a  
- Samuel..... 333b  
Hollander (v.), Albert..... 87a  
- August Heinrich ..... 334a  
- Christine (Christel)..... 87a  
- Elisabeth..... 334a  
- Fanny..... 380b(2x)  
- Johanna ..... 87a  
- Johann Heinrich ..... 334b  
- Karoline..... 466b,467a  
- Karoline Gertrude ..... 347a  
- Samuel..... 332b,334a  
Hollander v., Bernhard ..... 3323b  
- Eduard ..... 333b  
- Heinrich..... 333b  
- Karl ..... 333b  
- Sam. .... 347a  
- Walter..... 333b  
Hollenhagen, Elisabeth Magdalena..... 709b  
Holler, Anna ..... 897b  
Hollmann, Alma ..... 224b  
- Caroline..... 875b  
- Friedrich ..... 335b,336a  
- Leonhard Johann .....335a,336a  
- Rudolf ..... 335b  
- Rudolf G..... 866b,875b  
- Theone..... 866b(2x)  
Holm, Diedrich Eduard ..... 336b  
- Diedrich Heinrich Corfitz (Karfitz) ..... 336b  
Holmblad, Oskar ..... 337a  
- Reinhold Jul. .... 336b  
Holmer, Henriette.....402b  
Holming, Margarethe ..... 155a  
Holst, Anna Constanze Elisabeth..... 801b  
- Elisabeth..... 282a  
- Elisabeth Friederike ..... 23a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Helene Elisabeth ..... 130a  
- Joh. Val. .... 130a,338a  
- Johann Valentin ..... 339a(2x)  
- Lorenz Christian ..... 338a  
- Rosina Rufina Modesta ..... 523a  
- Samuel ..... 282a  
- Ursula..... 47b  
Holst v., ..... 425b  
- Anna Karoline..... 390a  
- Auguste ..... 338b  
- Bertha..... 803a  
- Caroline Marie ..... 662a  
- Heinrich ..... 338a(2x)  
- Henriette ..... 541a  
- Jenny ..... 534a  
- Joh..... 515a  
- Johann Valentin ..... 338a,339a  
- Juliane ..... 92a  
- L..... 143b  
- Leopold ..... 92a,332b,338a,338b,339a,390a,  
..... 534a,541a,662a  
- M..... 730a  
- Marie..... 515a  
- Niels..... 337a,803a  
- V. (Pastor)..... 328a  
- Val..... 338b(2x),713b  
- Valentin..... 337b  
- Walter ..... 337a  
Holsté, Emilie..... 154a  
Holstein v., Hzg. Adolf Friedrich ..... 405b  
- Hzg. Karl Friedrich..... 866a  
- Hzg. Karl Peter Ulrich ..... 405b  
Holstein-Gottorp v., Peter Friedrich  
Ludwig ..... 744a  
- Pz. .... 503a  
- Pz. August Wilhelm..... 744a  
- Pz. Georg ..... 613b  
- Pz. Karl Peter Ulrich..... 111b  
- Hzg..... 757b  
- Hzg. Chr. August ..... 214a  
- Hzg. Karl Friedrich..... 111b  
- Hzg. Peter ..... 176b  
Holsten, Anna Maria..... 865b  
Holtei v., Karl..... 154a  
Holtey v., Wilhelmine..... 266b  
Holthof, Karl ..... 427a  
Holtz, Konstanze..... 443b  
Holtz v., Otto Reinhold..... 339b  
Holz, Charlotte..... 222b  
- Dorothea..... 897a  
Holzhausen, Dorothea Juliane..... 875a  
Homann, Agneta Elisabeth..... 258b  
- Erben ..... 30b  
- Maria Charlotte ..... 523a  
Hommeau'l, J. A. .... 412b  
Homunculus, ..... 929a  
Hone, Emma..... 288a,288b  
Hoppe, ..... 85b  
- Christian ..... 340a  
- Henriette..... 280b  
Hopstock, Henriette..... 622b  
Hordel(in), Anna Maria..... 603a,761a  
Horn af Äminne, Freiin Anna Ebba ..... 817a  
- Freiin Anna Regina ..... 549a  
- Freiin Katharina Regina..... 162b,163a  
Horn af Rantzien, (Gfn.) Ingeborg Christina ..  
..... 756b  
- Gfn. Märta Helene ..... 884b  
Hornung, Gottfried ..... 340a  
Horrocks, Isabella..... 38a  
Horst, Adelheid Lilly..... 443b  
- Elisabeth..... 715a  
Horst v. d., Agn. Beate ..... 627a  
Horwitz, Julie ..... 170a  
Howe v., O. H..... 524a  
Howen v. d., Anna Dorothea..... 551b  
- Carl..... 340b,612a  
- Caroline..... 612a  
- Ernst ..... 340b  
- George Heinrich..... 341b  
- Margaretha ..... 201a  
- O. H:..... 477b,655a,671a,695a,786b  
- Otto Christ..... 340b  
- Otto Christopher..... 341a,341b  
- Otto Johann ..... 342a  
- Bar. Gustav ..... 341a  
- Bsse. Helene..... 410b  
Hoyer, Henriette ..... 253a  
- Sophia Elisabeth..... 33b(2x)  
Hoym, Gfn. Christiane Charlotte Sophie 563b  
Hoyningen gen. Huene v., Olga ..... 833a  
- Bar. Alexander ..... 343b  
- Bsse. Isabella..... 930a  
- Bar. Johannes ..... 344a  
Hoyningen-Huene v., Eduard Friedrich  
..... 342b,343a(2x)  
- Jeannette..... 138a  
- Bsse. Adelheid ..... 136b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Bar. Alexander..... 342b  
- Bsse. Alma..... 862a  
- Bar. Alex. Em. .... 862a  
- Bsse. Constanze ..... 843b  
- Bar. Em. Alex. .... 833a  
- Bar. Nikolai..... 343b  
- Bar. Oskar ..... 622a,828b  
Hubatius-Himmelstjerna v., Ingeborg..... 666b  
Huebbenet v., Boris..... 344b  
- Christian..... 344b  
- Jakob Anton ..... 344a,344b(2x)  
- Oskar..... 344b  
- Viktor..... 344b  
Hübbenet v., Gertrud..... 763a  
- Martha..... 196b  
Hübener (v.), Lydia..... 452b  
Hübner, Charlotte..... 76a  
- Marie..... 570b  
Hübner v., Marie Margarethe..... 114b  
Hueck, Agneta..... 441a  
- Anna..... 552b  
- Elisabeth (Else)..... 160a  
- Margaretha..... 314b  
- Jobst..... 345b  
- Wilh. .... 323b  
Hueck (v.), Adam..... 345a(2x)  
- Margarethe..... 36a(2x)  
Hueck v., Alex. .... 658b  
- Antonie ..... 685b  
- Carl ..... 345b  
Huecke, Antonie..... 172b  
- L. J. .... 479b  
- Lorenz Joachim..... 873a(2x)  
Hülse, Wilhellmine ..... 206a  
Hündeberg (v.), Dorothea Elise ..... 412a  
- Ottilie ..... 412a  
Huetfilter, Margaretha..... 441a  
Hütterau, Katharina Sophia..... 276b  
Hufeland,..... 238b  
Hugenberger, Auguste ..... 761a  
- Emma..... 321b(2x)  
- Gerdruta Elisabeth ..... 627a  
- Karl ..... 321b,346a,761a  
- Karl Valentin ..... 346a  
Huhn, A..... 811b  
- Anna..... 327b  
- Anna Veronika..... 11b  
- Benigna Gottlieb..... 182a  
- Ch..... 178a  
- Chr..... 62b  
- Christian ..... 347a(2x)  
- Constanze ..... 62b  
- Johann Georg ..... 346b  
- Juliane Gerdruta ..... 178a  
- Peter ..... 346b  
Huhn v., Anna Sophie ..... 629a,630b  
Huickelhoven (v.), Charlotte..... 832a  
Huickelhoven v., Anna..... 901a  
- Anna Gertrud ..... 352a  
- B. T. .... 259b  
- Bernhard..... 347b  
- Katharina..... 91a,92a,259b  
Huickelhoven v., Anna Gertrud ..... 351b  
Hultsch, Marie Auguste..... 633b  
Humboldt,..... 255b,331b  
Humboldt v., A..... 310b,331b,373b  
- Alex..... 619a,619b  
Humiére'd, Robert..... 828a(2x)  
Humburg, Adelheid..... 74b  
Hundriker, ..... 690b  
Hunnius, ..... 782a  
- Aline..... 444b(2x)  
- C..... 876a  
- Carl..... 348a  
- Carl. Albr. .... 348b,349a,444b  
- Carl B. J. .... 348b  
- Carl Constans ..... 348a  
- Constantin ..... 348b,349a  
- Fromhold..... 348b  
- Henriette..... 549b  
- Ida ..... 245a  
Hupel, ..... 279b,299b,459b,588a,861b  
- Christian Friedrich ..... 349b  
Husader, Laura ..... 385b  
Husen, Maria Elisabeth ..... 74b  
Husen v., Ebba ..... 692a  
- Jenny ..... 44a  
- Johann ..... 350a  
- Lydia Amalie Marie ..... 844a  
Huth, Emilie Mariane..... 569a  
Hviid, Chr. (Firma)..... 368a  
- Edith..... 849b
- ### I
- Ickner, Anna..... 262a  
Igel, Ernst ..... 865a  
- Ernst Moritz ..... 350a  
- Gerda..... 865a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Igeln v., Rebecca Catharina ..... 518b  
Igelström, Bsse. Margarethe Elisabeth ..... 14b  
Igeltröm, Gf..... 495b  
Igelström v., General.....51a  
- Harald .....350a  
- Gfn. Elisabeth ..... 780a,781a  
- Gf. Harald Gustav .....121a  
- Gfn. Marie.....806a,807b  
- Freiin Elisabeth.....669a  
- Frh. Gustav Heinrich ..... 518b  
- Frh. O. H. ....151a  
- Freiin Sophie Helene ..... 809b  
- Freiin Wilhelmine ..... 518b  
Igelstrom v., Arthur..... 350b  
- Boris..... 350b  
- Gustav ..... 350b  
- Frh. Gustav Heinrich .....350b(2x)  
Ignatius, .....851a  
- Charlotte Lucie Marg.....870a  
- David Friedrich.....351a  
- Friederike ..... 322b  
- Henriette .....866b,867a  
- Johanna Elisabeth ..... 561b  
- Natalie (Nanny) .....292a  
- O. ....589a  
- Otto ..... 322b  
Ihnken, Johanna Margaretha .....76a  
Ilgenstein, Wilhelm..... 362b  
Il'ina, Varvara Aleksandrovna ..... 418b  
Il'inskaja, Aleksandra .....410a  
Ilisch, Betty Armine..... 241b  
- J. J. ....241b  
- Johann Samuel.....351b,352a  
- Mathilde..... 241b  
- Samuel Friedrich..... 351b  
Illisch, Ida..... 75b  
Ilodin, ..... 802b  
Imhof, Alice .....673a  
Immermann, Eveline Charlotte .....657a  
Inge, Amalie Pauline.....287a  
Innis, v., Freiin Adelaide Franziska ..... 610b  
Intelmann, Alf., (Firma)..... 352b  
- Eduard.....352a  
- Everd..... 352b  
- Marie.....358b,660a  
- Marie Dorothea.....359a  
- Mathilde Amalie .....359a  
Irschick, Franziska ..... 480b  
- Helene .....712a  
Irmer, Georg Magnus ..... 352b  
- Marie .....256b  
Irmer v., Aline ..... 858b  
Irvine, W..... 860b  
Ischreydt, Ludwig..... 353a  
Isener, Anna Elisabeth.....293b  
Itzig, Laser..... 728b,729a  
Ivanov, A. A. ....236a  
Ivanovna, Anna .....230b  
Iversen, Gottlieb Alexander ..... 353a,353b  
- Pauline Adelheid..... 657a  
Izvol'skaja, Elena Aleksandrovna..... 827b
- ### J
- Jablonovska, Fstn. Marianna..... 668b  
Jacke, Johann Heinrich..... 353b  
Jackson, J..... 860b  
Jacobi, .....677b  
- Emilie ..... 687a  
- F. H. ....354b  
- Wilhelmine Auguste ..... 434a,434b  
Jacobs, Sophia Margaretha..... 66a  
Jacobs v., Amalie .....316a,318a  
- Emilie ..... 384a  
Jacobsberg zu, Gf. ....176a  
Jacobson, Julie..... 813a  
Jacoby, .....426b  
- Aline..... 354a  
- Carl Gustav ..... 354a  
Jadassohn..... 372b,687b  
Jaeckle, Eleonore Katharina..... 491b  
Jaedicke, Catharina Elisabeth..... 435a  
Jänisch, Alexandrine ..... 874a  
Jaesche, .....354b  
Jaffé, Edgar..... 180a  
- Marianne ..... 180a  
Jahn, Fr. L.....332b  
Jahnentz, Charlotte .....443b  
Jakobsohn, Juliane..... 458a  
- Luise Wilhelmine..... 784b  
Jakobson, Anna ..... 843a  
Jakovkina, Praskovja Il'inicna ..... 887a  
Jakovlena, Anna .....237b  
- Maria .....248a  
Jaksch, Johannes..... 354b  
- Robert..... 354b  
Jakusch v., .....489b  
James, Frances..... 534a  
- John .....429a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Jammerstedt v., .....6a  
Janesi, Antonia..... 255b  
Jankiewitz v., Marie Elisabeth .....106a  
Jankowsky, Emma ..... 778b  
Jannau,.....299b  
- Helene ..... 274b  
Jannau v., Friedrich Gustav.....355a,355b  
- Heinrich Johann .....355a,355b  
Janow, Marie..... 308b  
Jansen, Anna Elisabeth ..... 434b  
- Charlotte Katharina.....93a  
- Clara.....168a  
- Mathilde..... 419b  
- gen. Denffer, Maria Elisabeth..... 651b  
Janus, Katharina.....255a  
Jarmerstedt v., Dorothea .....823b,829a  
- G. C..... 889b  
- Olivia ..... 857b  
Jarmerstedt v., Carl Gustav .....356a  
- Karl Johann.....356a  
Jassinskij, Major ..... 518b  
Jatzlau, Pauline Eleonora .....894a  
Jazykov, Generalleutnant ..... 155b  
Jefimov, Helene .....167a  
Jencken, Amalie.....345a  
- Caroline..... 345a(2x)  
- Mary..... 798b  
Jenken, Auguste ..... 159b  
- Ulrike Charlotte .....161a  
Jenny, .....855a  
Jensen, ..... 175b  
Jentsch, Wilhelm..... 356b  
Jercho, Caroline Henriette.....350a  
Jerzemyky v., Agnete Therese.....98a  
Jeschke, Dorothea .....173a  
Jessen, Auguste .....720a  
- Hans Peter Boje .....356b,357a  
- Peter .....357a  
Jessen v., Wilhelmine Luise Friederike .. 356b  
Joachim, ..... 687b  
- J..... 260b  
Joans, Katharina..... 36b  
Jochmann, Johann Gottlob.....357b(2x)  
Jochumsen, Heinrich..... 357b  
Johansen, Jens Christian .....358a  
Johanson, Elisabeth.....548a  
- Kattre ..... 335a,336a  
Johannsen, Anna ..... 675b,676a(2x)  
- Johanna .....77a  
- Wilhelmine..... 21a  
Johannsohn, Auguste..... 359b  
Johannson, Constance Elisabeth Friederike ....  
..... 691b  
- Katharine..... 865b  
- Mathilde ..... 729b  
- Sophie ..... 521a,522b  
Jordan, August Christian ..... 359a  
- Elise.....419a  
- Julie ..... 482a  
- Paul ..... 358b  
- Samuel Ephraim..... 358b  
Jouanne, Louise..... 463a  
Joun, Paul ..... 858b  
Juch, Luise..... 263a  
Jucum, Mary..... 743a  
- Alma..... 743a  
Judenic, General ..... 453a  
Judina, Anna..... 196a  
Juengling v., Johanna Charlotte ..... 895b  
Jürgens, Catharina Helena..... 325a  
- Christina Helene..... 462b  
- Dorothea..... 562a  
- Emma ..... 577a  
- Johann Heinrich ..... 359a  
- Karoline..... 36b  
- & Co., (Firma)..... 359b  
Jürgensohn v., Dorothea..... 311a  
Jürgenson, Elise..... 356b  
Jürgensonn, Adele Katharina ..... 484a  
Jürgenssen, Johann ..... 359b  
Jürgenßen, ..... 737a  
Juncker, Johann Zacharias..... 359b  
Jungmeister, Helena ..... 568a  
Jungnick, Clara..... 236a  
Jungstedt, Charlotte Marie ..... 206a  
Jung-Stilling, .....417a,447a  
Jung-Stilling v., Elise ..... 360a  
- Friedrich..... 359b  
- Louise..... 360a  
Jusupova, Pzn. Evdokija Borisovna ..... 69a
- ### K
- Kablitz, Karl..... 360a  
- Richard, GmbH..... 360b  
Kade, Joh. Gottfr. Wilh. .... 360b  
- Mathilde ..... 369b,661a  
Kaebis, ..... 52a  
Kaehlbrandt, Karl Ludwig..... 361a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Probst ..... 234a  
Kämmerling, Antonie ..... 152b  
- Wilhelmine ..... 770a  
Kaempfe, Helene (Ly) ..... 494b  
Kämpfert v., Johann ..... 361a  
Käbler gen. Kolmar, Martha ..... 133b  
Kästner (v.), Carl ..... 361b  
Kagelmann, Anna Catharina ..... 249a  
- Karoline Margarethe ..... 209b(2x)  
- Maria Friederica ..... 634b  
Kahl, Catharina ..... 179a, 224a  
Kahlbrecht, Anna Maria ..... 126a  
Kahlen v., ..... 270b, 413b  
- Catharina Dorothea ..... 507a  
- Margarethe ..... 59b  
- Marie ..... 505a  
- Sophie Helene ..... 3a  
Kahlmann, Aline ..... 354a  
Kahn, Auguste Amalie ..... 540a  
- Emilie ..... 168a  
Kajander, Maria ..... 838a  
Kalckbrenner, Johanna ..... 811b, 812a  
Kalk, Georg Gottlieb ..... 361b  
- Luise Helene ..... 722b  
Kalkmann, Mathilde Luise ..... 228b  
Kallmeyer, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm ..... 362a  
Kalm, Katharina ..... 196b, 197a  
Kalmorgen, ..... 850a  
Kalnamal, Alide ..... 616a  
Kalnein v., Luise Gottlieb ..... 615a  
Kalning, Olga Luise ..... 839a  
Kalynovski, Johanna ..... 590b  
Kamenskaja, Maria Fedorovna ..... 764a  
Kampf, A. .... 529b  
- Alice ..... 78a  
Kamrusch, Elisabeth ..... 881b  
Kanefer v., Anna Caroline ..... 795b  
Kannenbergh, Wilhelmine ..... 251a  
Kant, ..... 46b, 187a, 299a, 299b, 354b, 377a, 498b,  
..... 711a  
Kantemirova, Evdoiija Prochorovna ..... 551a  
Kanter, ..... 299a  
Kantorowicz, Hartwig ..... 642b  
Kappel, Helene ..... 464b, 465a, 465b  
Kappius, A. .... 273b  
Kapuskin, ..... 251a  
Karacinskaja, Varvara Nikolaevna ..... 194b  
Karamzin, ..... 204b  
- N. M. .... 447a  
Karing, Johann Christian Gottfr. .... 362a  
Karl, Hzg. .... 104b  
Karl X., ..... 9a, 796b  
Karl XII., ..... 43a, 69b, 114a, 266a, 646a, 756b,  
..... 757a, 866a  
Karlova, Auguste ..... 344b  
Karow, E. J. .... 703a  
Karp v., Olga ..... 467b  
Karum, Hedwig ..... 180a  
Karyzna, Anna Ivanovna ..... 461b  
Kasack, Henriette ..... 294b, 295b  
Kaschkin, Anna ..... 360b  
Kastan, Luise ..... 617b  
Katakuzin, Pzn. Asparia Egorovna ..... 411b  
Kattché, Ernst ..... 362a  
Katterfeld, Ernst ..... 364a  
- Heinrich ..... 363a  
- Karl ..... 362b, 363a  
- Ludwig ..... 213b, 362b, 363a  
- Marie ..... 362b, 363a  
- Mathilde ..... 363a  
- Traugott ..... 362b, 363b  
Kauff, Karoline ..... 208b  
Kaukas, Bayard ..... 883a  
Kaulbach v., W. .... 889b  
Kaulbars v., Hermann Johann ..... 364b  
- Juliane ..... 653a  
- Karl Ludwig ..... 395a  
- Frh. Hermann ..... 364b, 365a  
- Freiin Luise ..... 543b  
- Freiin Marie ..... 747a  
- Freiin Natalie ..... 745a, 750a  
Kaull (v.), Elise (Elsa) ..... 672b  
Kauri, H. .... 551a  
Kauzmann, ..... 357b  
- Emilie ..... 393a  
- Johann Adam ..... 365b  
- Katharina ..... 365b  
- Sophie ..... 437b  
Kawall, ..... 47b  
- Johann ..... 365b  
Kay, Emma ..... 693b  
Kayser, Cäcilie ..... 195b  
Kehrwieder, Dorothea Elisabeth ..... 46a  
Keibel, ..... 206a  
Keil, G. F. .... 281a  
- (Firma) ..... 232a  
- Johann Gottfried ..... 366a  
Keilmann, Harriet ..... 607b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Philipp..... 366b  
Keith,..... 861b  
- Anna Margarethe .....98a  
Kekulé,.....791a  
Kelch, Anna Dorothea.....299a,794a  
- Christian.....298a,299a  
- Euphrosine Elisabeth .....298a,299a  
- Gottfried.....367a  
- Johanna Juliana..... 660b  
Kelchen, Georg ..... 367b  
- Zacharias.....367a  
Keller, Friedrich Wilhelm.....368a  
- Johann.....368a  
- Leo..... 368b  
- Magdalene (Ecki)..... 419b  
- Wilhelm ..... 367b  
- Pastor .....276a  
- O. I., (Firma).....368a  
- & Co KG, (Firma).....368a  
- Gfn. Bertha .....834a  
- Gfn. Marie..... 529b  
- Gfn. Sophie.....786a  
Kellermann,..... 539b  
Kellinghusen, Margarete..... 900b  
Kellner, Christine Marg. ....446b(2x)  
Keltzing, Anna .....598a  
Kempinski gen. Regler, Auguste .....523a  
Kempe, Alice ..... 711b  
Kenel,..... 692b,784b  
- Johann..... 368b  
Kennel v.,.....353a  
Kentmann, Erika ..... 163b  
- Wilhelm ..... 369a  
- Woldemar .....369a  
Kerkovius, Ella.....166a  
- Ida ..... 369b  
- Johann Friedrich .....370a  
- Ludwig.....166a  
- Moritz ..... 369b  
- Paul ..... 587b  
- Theodor..... 369b  
- Wilhelm ..... 369b  
- Wilhelm Georg ..... 369b  
Kerkovius u. Intelmann, (Firma)..... 352b  
Kerschensteiner,.....264a  
Kersten, Friedrich.....370a  
- Martha.....882a  
- Simonette ..... 769b  
Kersting, Georg Friedrich ..... 370b  
- Hermann..... 371a  
Kertel, (Firma).....826a,827a  
Kessler, Johann Christoph..... 371a  
Kestner, Auguste ..... 889b  
- Christina Wilhelmina ..... 813a  
- Eva Hedwig..... 352b  
Kettler v., Juliane ..... 39a  
- Louise Marie ..... 215a  
- Maria ..... 124a  
- Frh. Johann Sigismund..... 371b  
- Gfn. Annette Benigna ..... 670a  
Keuchel, Richard..... 371b  
Keußler, Johann Vollrath ..... 373a  
Keußler v., August .....372a,372b,373a  
- Gottlieb ..... 372b  
- Wilhelm..... 372a  
Keyserlingk v., Elise ..... 375b  
- Henriette..... 375b  
- Gf. Eduard..... 375b  
- Gf. Heinrich D. W..... 375b  
- Gf. Otto ..... 375b  
Keyser de,..... 730a  
Keyserling v., Anna Sybilla ..... 135b  
- Constantia Sybilla ..... 403a  
- Frau ..... 34a  
- G. J. .... 638b  
- George Johann ..... 378b  
- Heinrich K..... 403a  
- Hermann K..... 317a  
- Johann Heinrich ..... 379a  
- Julanna Lowisa..... 403a  
- Margaretha ..... 501a  
- Sophie ..... 387b  
- Wilhelmine..... 604a  
- Bar..... 659b  
- Gf. .... 388b,552a  
- Gf. Alfred..... 378b  
- Gfn. Alice..... 289b  
- Gf. Alexander..... 379a,424b  
- Gfn. Anna..... 499b,776b  
- Gf. Carl ..... 376a,378a  
- Gf. Dietrich ..... 638a  
- Gf. Eduard..... 374b,776b  
- Gf. Gebhard..... 374b,377a  
- Gf. Heinrich ..... 378b  
- Gf. Hugo ..... 289b,326a  
- Gf. H. C..... 403a  
- Gf. Heinrich D. W..... 373b  
- Gf. Hermann ..... 499b,828a,832b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Gf. Leo.....378a  
- Gfn. Louise ..... 452b  
- (Gfn.) Louise.....638a  
- Gf. Otto.....377a  
- Gf. Robert .....376a  
- Gf. W. ....290a  
Keyserlingk v., Agatha ..... 375b  
- Agn. Sib.....376a  
- D. ....603a,853b  
- George Johann ..... 376b  
- Hermann Friedrich.....376a  
- Hermann K.....375a  
- Johann Ernst..... 374b,375b  
- Otto Ernst.....375a,377b  
- Peter .....379a  
- Freiin Amalia Dorothea ..... 103b  
- Frh. Dietrich.....376a  
- Gfn. Cäcilie ..... 378b  
- Gfn. Caroline ..... 376b  
- Gfn. Dorothea ..... 142a,486a  
- Gf. Gebhard ..... 376b  
- Gf. Heinrich .....376a  
- Gf. Heinrich D. W. ....142a  
- Gf. Hermann K. .... 376b  
- Gfn. Irene..... 780b  
Khevenhüller v. Aichelberg v., Freiin  
  Elisabeth.....645a  
Kiefer, Clara..... 792b  
Kiel,..... 687b  
Kiel v., Emil Serenus ..... 379b  
- Friedrich Wilhelm..... 379b  
- G. A..... 177b  
- Gustav Adolf..... 379b  
- Johann Friedrich ..... 379b  
- Sophie Helene (Sonella) ..... 177b  
Kienitz, Clara Constanze..... 177b  
Kieseritzky, Gerhard .....597a  
- Gustav ..... 380b(3x)  
- Mary..... 226b  
- Mathilde.....597a  
- Otto ..... 380b  
- Polly..... 380b  
- Wilhelm ..... 380a  
Kieseritzky v., Georg ..... 379b  
- Gerhard .....380a  
Kieter v., Alexandra.....508a  
- Johann Ludwig Alexander..... 381a(2x)  
- Konst.....508a  
- Konstantin.....116a  
- Marie (Mary)..... 642b  
- Wilhelmine..... 116a  
Kikuth, Martin..... 381b  
Kindler, Johann ..... 382a  
Kinkel, G..... 115a,514b  
Kiparsky, Wilma ..... 198a  
Kirchner, Gottlieb..... 382a  
- Joachim ..... 382a  
- Johannes..... 382a  
- Julius ..... 397b  
- Maria ..... 397b  
Kirchner v., Gustav Reinhold..... 394b  
Kiricenko-Astromova, Lidia Konstantinovna  
..... 476a  
Kirschbaum, Natalie..... 617a  
Kirschfeld, Paul..... 31b  
Kisiel, Alexandrine..... 647a  
Kitta gen. Kittel, Anna ..... 827a  
Kiwill, Martin..... 382b  
Klaag, Alide ..... 547a  
- Henriette..... 547a  
Kalpmeyer, Anna Margareta ..... 265b  
- Christoph Friedrich ..... 382b  
Klapper, Eleonora Char. Math. .... 464b  
Klappmeyer, Beate Juliane..... 639b  
Klara, Johann Friedrich ..... 146b  
Klassohn, Emma..... 155a  
- Renuat Heinrich..... 383a  
Klatzo, Anna Louise..... 60b  
- Marianne ..... 60b  
Klau, Melanie ..... 865a  
- Theodor ..... 383a  
Klebeck v., Emilie..... 64a  
Kleberg, Bernhard ..... 383b  
- Julie..... 353a  
- Rosalie..... 383b  
Klebs,..... 691b  
Klee, Josepha..... 475b  
Klenze, Amalie Auguste..... 684b  
Klein,..... 844a  
- B. Chr..... 901a  
- Bernh. Chr..... 384a  
- Dorothea..... 689a  
- Juliana Elisabeth ..... 547a  
- Stephan..... 534b  
Klein v., Heinrich..... 384a  
Kleinenberg, Antonie ..... 82a  
- Christian Theophil ..... 384b  
- Friedrich..... 384b



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Friedrich Kas. ....384b(2x)  
- Karl Friedrich..... 384b  
Kleinhempel, Beata Justine..... 538b  
Kleist v., Anna Juliana .....35a  
- Carloline .....408a  
- Dorothea Eleonore Ernestine Benigna...500a  
- Ernst.....447a  
- Friedrich.....447a  
- Johann .....385a  
- Friedr. George.....385a  
- Julie..... 161b  
Klemann, Marie Luise.....211a  
Klemm, Karl..... 385b  
- Karl Wilhelm ..... 385b  
Klemm v., Adelaide Marie..... 176b  
- Oskar..... 176b  
- William ..... 385b  
Klemtz, Alexandrine .....738a  
Klengel, ..... 554b  
- J..... 327b  
- J. F. .... 535b  
Klenow v., Sophie Catharina ..... 825b  
Kleopin, Antoinette..... 854b  
Klepper, Wilhelmine.....812a  
Klette, Helene Barbara..... 360b  
Klever, Julius .....386a  
- Therese.....383a  
Klever v., J..... 871b  
Klevesahl, Friedrich Ferdinand..... 386a  
- Henriette Karoline ..... 605b  
Kley, Julie .....715a  
Klinge, Gustav Adolf..... 386b  
Klingel, Ernestine..... 174b  
Klingenberg v., Friedrich Wilhelm..... 386b  
- Michael .....387a  
Klinger, .....299b,619a  
Klingmann, Helene ..... 152b  
Klingstedt v., Elisabeth Karoline ..... 293b  
Klinkowsky v., Karoline Frederika..... 605a  
Klipping, Luise Charlotte.....296a  
Klitzing v., Juliana Louise .....105a  
Klock, Agnesa.....873a  
Klockow, Johann Heinrich.....387a  
Klodawska-(Figura), Elisabeth .....810a  
Klooss, Liddy..... 106b  
Klopmann v., Alexander Magnus .....388a  
- Carolina..... 404b  
- Caroline Lowisa Julianna ..... 403b  
- Friedrich Wilhelm.....387a  
- J. E..... 808b,873b  
- Johann Friedrich..... 388a  
- Magnus..... 387b  
Klopstock, ..... 714b  
Klot, Ebba..... 389b  
Klot v., Andreas ..... 388b  
- Anna Christina Margaretha..... 25b  
- Anna Elisabeth ..... 350a  
- Burchard..... 388b,389a  
- Burchard Ernst ..... 389b  
- Jane ..... 784a  
- Nikolai.....594b(2x),784a  
- Ottilie ..... 735a,736b  
- R..... 731a  
- Reinhold.....389a,389b,735a  
- Woldemar..... 388b  
Klünder(t), Johann Joachim ..... 390a  
Klüpffel v., Lydia .....452b  
Kluge, Adeline (Adele) ..... 854b  
- Anton Hinrich ..... 390a  
- Franz .....390a,390b,322b,855a  
- Franz, Verlag..... 776b,855a  
- Olga..... 322b  
- Peter ..... 390b  
- & Ström, (Firma) .....390b,776a,776b,855a  
Klugen v., Anna Katharina Gustava..... 386a  
- Charlotte.....422a,423a  
- Elisabeth..... 217a  
- Jakob ..... 390b  
Klumberg, Jacob Heirnich..... 390b  
Knabenau v., Luise..... 616a  
Knack, Catharina Elisabeth ..... 589a  
Knapp, ..... 771b  
- G. F. .... 809a  
- Margaretha ..... 311b  
Knappe, Charlotte..... 39b  
Knebel, ..... 717b  
Knie, Elisabeth ..... 489a  
Knieper, Hedwig Elisabeth ..... 308a  
- Helena ..... 278b  
- Katharina..... 413b  
- Katharina Helene ..... 309a  
Knieriem, Christine Elisabeth ..... 863b  
Knieriem v., Johann August..... 391a  
Kniese, Anna Dorothea ..... 26b  
Kniffius, Christine Elisabeth ..... 498a  
Knigge, Freiin Elisabeth.....604a,605a  
- Bsse. Elise Karoline..... 834a  
- Frh. Friedrich ..... 183b,391b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Knigge (v.), Sibylla Charlotte ..... 499b(2x)	- A..... 420a
Kniper, Gertrud ..... 413b	- Amalie..... 24a(2x)
Knipovic, N. M. .... 848a	- Andreas ..... 16a,382a,397b
Knirsch, Kornelia Elisabeth ..... 843b	- Arthur ..... 397b
Knjazeviz, A. M. .... 872a	- Auguste ..... 436a, 771b
Knobloch, Hertha ..... 83b	- Bernd Hinrich..... 397a
Knoch, Adam ..... 392a	- Dagmar..... 74a
Knorre, Carl ..... 392b,393a,393b	- Elise..... 436a
- Christoph ..... 392a	- Georg..... 396b,397a
- Johann ..... 392b	- Gerdruthe Dorothea ..... 20b
Knorre (v.), Elisabeth (Elli) ..... 328a	- H..... 781a
Knorre v., Alexander..... 393a	- Hans ..... 397b
- Heinrich ..... 393a	- J. (Professor) ..... 80a
- Werner ..... 393a	- J. Ch. .... 382a
Knorring v., Andrej..... 395b	- J. Chr. .... 397b
- Anna Elisabeth..... 704b,733b	- Joachim Christian..... 16a,24a(2x),397b(2x)
- Carl ..... 365a	- Johann Joseph ..... 398a
- Carl Gotthard ..... 395a	- Johanna Eleonora ..... 569a
- Carl H..... 398a	- Margarethe (Maggy) ..... 313b
- Carl Heinrich ..... 395a	- Marie ..... 324b
- Dorothea ..... 495a	- Marie (Tibbo)..... 709b
- Dorothea Elisabeth..... 398a	- Marie Sophie ..... 561b
- Friedrich..... 393b,394a,394b(2x)	- Molly ..... 382a
- G. Th. .... 417a	- Nicolai..... 397b
- Gotthard Johann..... 394a	- O..... 397b
- Helene ..... 555b(2x),556a,557a,557b,558b, ..... 559b	- Oscar ..... 397b
- Johann Fromhold ..... 395b	- Robert..... 295b,397b(2x)
- Ludwig (Louis) ..... 395a	- Sophie ..... 15b,16a
- Luise ..... 799b	Koch (v.), Clara ..... 888a
- Pontus ..... 799b	Koch v., Ch. W..... 748b
- Sophie Auguste ..... 261b	Kochanovskij, Simon ..... 637a
- Vladimir ..... 395b	Kochanowska v., O. .... 199a
- Bsse. Ingeborg ..... 302a	Kochius, Stephan..... 398a
Knüpfper, Annette Luise ..... 869b,870b	Kochius v., Peter Wilhelm ..... 398a
- Arnold ..... 660a	- Vasilij Petrovic..... 398a
- Charlotte ..... 660a	Kock, Martha..... 440a
- Friedrich Gustav ..... 395b	Kocken v. Grünblatt, Julie..... 519b
- Georg Magnus ..... 396a	Köber, Jakob Wilhelm..... 222a
- Ida ..... 206b,207a	Koehler v., Ernst..... 398b
- Juliana ..... 660a	Köhler, Annette ..... 101b
- Karl ..... 396a	- Henriette..... 492a
- Rudl ..... 396a,660a,869b,870b	- Jacob Johann ..... 461a
- Sophie ..... 660a	- Joh. Jac..... 461a
Knutzon, Nicoline ..... 414b	- Johann ..... 100b,461a
Ko, Dr..... 370a	- Johann Christoph ..... 399a
Kobes, Margarethe Eleonore..... 241a	- Johanna Christine Margarethe ..... 30b
Kobro, Pauline ..... 686b	- Maria Elisabeth ..... 461a,461b(2x)
Koch, ..... 286b	- Wilhelm..... 398b
	Kölbel; Amalie Marie Elisabeth..... 819b(2x)

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Koeler, Caroline.....	399a	Kolbe, Wilhelmine.....	776a
- Georg David.....	399a	- Wilhelmine (Minna).....	653b
- Julie.....	11a(3x)	Koliceva, Praskov'ja.....	759a
Köler, Fr. Chr.....	502a	Koller, Adele.....	287b
Könemann, Barbara Elisabeth.....	96a	Kolloff, Elisabeth.....	150b
König, Gerhard.....	399b	Kollmann,.....	608a
- Gertrud Sophie.....	722a	- Ellen.....	414a
- Helene.....	851b	- Karl.....	402b
- Luise.....	503b	Komprecht, Luise Charlotte.....	207b
- Maria Eleonora.....	149a	Kondratjew, Anastasia.....	384b
König v., Anna Salome Louise.....	796b	Konovincyn, General.....	266b
König, Christian VI.....	423b	Konstantinova, Marina.....	374b
- Friedrich I.....	500a	Koocken, Anna Margaretha.....	19b
- Friedrich d. Große.....	555a	Kopelowicz, Julie.....	477a
- Friedrich Wilhelm II.....	500a	Koppe, Hildegard.....	221b
- Friedrich Wilhelm II.....	498a	- Jenny.....	852b
- Friedrich Wilhelm IV.....	423b	Koppelson, Elisabeth.....	723a
- Jakob II.....	644a	Koppelsohn, Gertrud.....	207a
- Karl XII.....	456a	Kopylova, Lydia.....	621b
- Wilhelm I.....	706b	Korb, Caroline.....	569b
- Wilhelm II.....	703b	Kordes (Cordes), Amalie.....	304a
Königin, Luise.....	417a	Korff, Nicolaus.....	403b
Koerneritz v., Frh. Leo.....	374b	- Gf. M. A.....	833a
Koepen, P.....	745a	Korff v.,.....	577a
Köppen, Charlotte.....	312b	- Adelheid.....	683a
Köppen v., Alexandrine.....	368a	- Anna Dorothea.....	733b
Körper, Bernhard.....	401a	- Benjamin Christian.....	403a
- Caroline.....	306b	- Carl Magnus.....	8b
- Eduard.....	400a(2x),401b	- Carl Nicolaus.....	404a
- Eduard Ph.....	306b	- Caroline.....	407b
- Friedrich.....	324b	- Catharina.....	565a
- Johann Friedrich.....	401b	- Christopher.....	406b
- Ludwig.....	400a	- Constantia.....	406b
- Mia.....	226a	- Dorothea.....	456a
- Oskar.....	401b	- Dorothea Charlotte.....	157a
- O. K.....	400b	- Dorothea Elisabeth.....	766a
- Paul Johann.....	400b	- Dorothea Katharina Gottlieb.....	186a
- Sophie.....	324b	- Elisabeth.....	402b
Körper v., Peter Friedrich.....	401a	- Elisabeth Agnesa.....	216a
Köster, Johann Heinrich.....	603a	- Ernst.....	407a
Kötzschke, R.....	358a	- Friedrich.....	402b,405a
Koffsky, Mathilde.....	241b	- Friedrich Sigismund.....	404b
Kogge, Anna Sidonie.....	716a	- Gerdruta.....	94a
- Emilie.....	639a	- Heinrich.....	177a,402b
Kohsen, Katharina.....	413b	- Heinrich Christian.....	404a,405b
Koken,.....	344a	- Henriette Christina.....	177a
Kolb, Alexander.....	402b	- Jacob Ludwig.....	403b
- Dorothea Elisabeth.....	690a,690b,691a	- Johann Nikolaus.....	405a,406b
- Eberhard.....	402a	- Julia Dorothea.....	215a,216a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Juliane Sophie ..... 165a,165b  
- Julianne ..... 560a,560b  
- Louise Dorothea ..... 499b,612b  
- Magnus Ernst ..... 404b  
- Margaretha Anna ..... 702a  
- Maria Charlotte ..... 808a  
- Nicolaus ..... 402b  
- Veronika ..... 165a  
- Bar. Alexander Zenon ..... 406b  
- Bsse. Anna Charlotte Sophie ..... 406b  
- Bsse. Bertha Elisabeth ..... 745b,751a  
- Barn. Elisabeth (Lilli) ..... 640a  
- Bsse. Helene ..... 755b  
- Bar. Konst. .... 755b  
- Bar. Konstantin ..... 406b  
- Bar. Michael ..... 406b  
- Bar. Modest ..... 402b,404b  
- Bar. Nikolaus Joh. Rudolf ..... 405a  
- Bar. Paul ..... 406b  
- Bar. Wilh. .... 745b  
Koritz, Margarethe (Margit) ..... 603b  
Kornilovic, ..... 386a  
Korsakov, ..... 57a  
Korths, Erna ..... 358a  
Korvin, ..... 401b  
Korzinsky, ..... 662b  
Kosakowsky, Heinrich ..... 407a  
Kosciuszko, ..... 212a  
- General ..... 25b  
Kosegarten ..... 430b  
- Bernhard Christian ..... 407a  
Koseleva, Agrafena Jakovlevna ..... 310b  
Ko(h)sen v., Alexander ..... 402a  
- Friedrich ..... 402a  
- Heinrich ..... 402a  
Koskull v., Adam ..... 408b  
- Agnesa Elisabeth ..... 524a  
- Anna Elisabeth ..... 786a  
- Anna Maria ..... 388a  
- Carl ..... 408a  
- Jacob ..... 408a  
- Johann Wilhelm ..... 409a  
- Margarethe Anna ..... 9a,9b  
- Peter ..... 408b  
- Reinhold ..... 407b  
- Gfn. Elise ..... 731b  
- Gf. Franz ..... 408b  
- Bsse. Molly ..... 410a  
Koster, Jeanne ..... 592b  
Kottnow v., Ritter Karl Hubatius ..... 666b  
Kotzebue, A. .... 824a  
- Lewin Karl Christian ..... 409b  
- Gf. .... 598b  
Kotzebue v., A. .... 351a,462a,509b,851a  
- Aug. .... 285a  
- August ..... 19a,409a,410a,410b(2x),411a,  
..... 411b,424a  
- Eveline (Nina) ..... 683a  
- Karl ..... 410a  
- Karoline ..... 871b  
- O. .... 199b,331b,345a,446a  
- Otto ..... 410b,871b  
- P. General ..... 161b  
- Wilhelm ..... 409a  
- Wilhelmine ..... 424a  
Kovalevska, Nina Aslamovna ..... 511a  
Kovalenskaja, Alexandra ..... 430a  
Kozevinkov, ..... 585b  
Kraack, Luise Friederike ..... 30a  
Kraak, Philipp Heinr. .... 532a  
Kräfting v., Jeanette ..... 551a  
Kraemer v., Nicolaus ..... 411b  
Krämer, Helena ..... 176a  
- Winand ..... 417a  
Krätschmann, Susanne ..... 340a  
Kraf(f)t, Antoniette Elisabeth ..... 490b  
Krafft, ..... 189b  
- Sophie ..... 395b  
Krage(n), Anna Katharina ..... 477a  
Kramer, Engel Christina ..... 703a  
- Hedwig ..... 649b  
Kramsoj, J. .... 427b  
Kramilnikow, Elisabeth ..... 495a  
Krannhals, Alexander ..... 434a  
- Anna ..... 434a  
- Kaspar Adam ..... 411b  
Krasan, Vera ..... 621b  
Krasowska, Marianna ..... 405a,406a  
Kratzenstein, ..... 218a  
Kraukling, Kaspar Valentin ..... 412a  
Kraus, ..... 498b  
- Hugo ..... 412b(2x),413a  
- Karl ..... 929b  
- Oda ..... 412b  
- Th. .... 850a  
- Theodor ..... 427a  
- Sally ..... 427a  
Krause, David ..... 413a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |   |           |   |                |
|---|-----------|---|----------------|
| - Elisabeth .....                         | 358b      | - Sigismund .....                             | 60b            |
| - Ellinor .....                           | 876a      | Kroepsch, Martha .....                        | 432a           |
| - Emilie .....                            | 579b      | Krohl, Charlotte .....                        | 411b           |
| - Joh. Wilhelm .....                      | 579b      | Krohne v., Freiin Ida Rosemunde Eleonore .... | 647b           |
| - Julie .....                             | 707a      | .....   | 647b           |
| - M. ....                                 | 879b      | Krohss, Johann Eberhard .....                 | 208b           |
| Krause v., Emilie .....                   | 755a      | Kroll, .....                                  | 738a           |
| Krauskopf v., Freiin Hilde .....          | 683a      | - Annette .....                               | 791a           |
| Krechter, Christoph .....                 | 413b      | Krubsacius, F. A. ....                        | 837b           |
| Kredner, Pauline .....                    | 151a      | Kruedener v., Anna Eleonore .....             | 887a           |
| Kreganowska, .....                        | 248b      | - Emilie .....                                | 732a,733a      |
| - Theophila .....                         | 248a      | - Joseph .....                                | 416b           |
| Krehl v., L. ....                         | 280b      | - Karl .....                                  | 418a           |
| Krehmer, Johann .....                     | 414a      | - Karoline Elisabeth Juliane .....            | 128a           |
| Kreischmann, Anna .....                   | 845b      | - Paul .....                                  | 415b           |
| Kress, Friederike Sophie Wilhelmine ..... | 545a      | - Bar. Arthur .....                           | 416a           |
| Kreß, Ellen .....                         | 396b      | - Bsse. Jenny .....                           | 848a           |
| - Gerhard .....                           | 396b      | Krüdener v., Alexandrine .....                | 717a           |
| - Karl .....                              | 414a      | - Barbara Kornelia .....                      | 514a           |
| Kretschmann, Henriette .....              | 366b      | - Burchard .....                              | 417a,418a,836b |
| Kretzschmar, .....                        | 372b,687b | - Eleonore .....                              | 717a           |
| Kretzer, Isabella .....                   | 101a      | - Elisabeth (Elise) .....                     | 220b           |
| Kreyenberg, Maria Luise .....             | 537a      | - Elisabeth (Lisinka) .....                   | 837a           |
| Kreymann, Anna Juliana .....              | 386a      | - Emma .....                                  | 143b,527a      |
| Kreytenberg, Martha .....                 | 18a       | - Ernst Fromhold .....                        | 415b           |
| Krich, Reinhold .....                     | 414a      | - Friederike Elisabeth .....                  | 471b           |
| - Marie .....                             | 517a      | - Georg .....                                 | 644a           |
| Krieger, Elisabeth .....                  | 814a,814b | - Hedwig Charlotte .....                      | 459a           |
| Kriegsmann, Anna Catharina .....          | 29a       | - Joh. (Jeanette) .....                       | 507a           |
| - Carl Nicolaus .....                     | 414b      | - Johanna Helene .....                        | 240b           |
| - Christian .....                         | 414b      | - Juliane .....                               | 73a(2x)        |
| - Friedrich August .....                  | 414b      | - Karl Gustav .....                           | 418b           |
| - Johanna Charlotte .....                 | 129b      | - Karl Theodor .....                          | 418a           |
| - Lucy .....                              | 247a      | - Karoline .....                              | 170a           |
| - Nikolaus .....                          | 414b      | - Katharina Elisabeth .....                   | 225a           |
| - & Bulmerincq, (Firma) .....             | 414b(2x)  | - Margaretha Dorothea Gerdruta .....          | 122a           |
| Kriet, Johanna Helena .....               | 173a      | - Marie Elisabeth .....                       | 418a           |
| Kriger, Gertrud .....                     | 691b      | - Moritz Reinhold .....                       | 418b           |
| Krivosapkina, Katharina .....             | 877b      | - Otto .....                                  | 220b           |
| Kröger, Alex .....                        | 536a      | - Otto Joh. Reinhold .....                    | 417b           |
| - Anna (Elisabeth ?) Maria .....          | 901a      | - Paul .....                                  | 418a           |
| - Antonie .....                           | 304b      | - Paul Magnus .....                           | 418a           |
| - Carolina .....                          | 602a      | - Sophie .....                                | 97a            |
| - Johann Adam .....                       | 536a      | - Valentin .....                              | 416b           |
| - Sophie .....                            | 602a      | - Wilhelm .....                               | 97a            |
| - Wilhelm .....                           | 415a      | - Bsse. Helene (Ellen) .....                  | 794b           |
| Kroeger, Jenny .....                      | 60b       | - Bsse. Selma .....                           | 669b           |
| - Johann Gustav .....                     | 415a      | Krüger, .....                                 | 691b           |
| - Karoline Elisabeth .....                | 832a      | - Adolfine .....                              | 481b           |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Anna Christina ..... 409b  
- Anton (Tonis)..... 419b  
- Bertha..... 55b,57b  
- Bertha Luise Adele ..... 632b  
- Carl .....420a  
- Catharina Hedwig ..... 610b  
- Eduard.....96a  
- Elisabeth ..... 606b  
- Elise ..... 357b  
- Eva ..... 258b  
- F. ....323a  
- Hellmuth .....96a  
- J. G., (Firma).....855a  
- Johann (Jeannot) ..... 419b  
- Julie ..... 833b  
- Karl Magnus .....419a  
- Luise .....270a  
- Mara .....96a  
- Margaretha Elisabeth ..... 413b  
- Max Georg .....419a  
- Sophia Margaretha.....182a  
- Woldemar .....463a  
Krüger v., Maria..... 46b  
Krümmer, ..... 328b  
- Friedrich Wilhelm.....420a  
Krütgen, Catharina Dorothea ..... 420b  
Kruetze v. d., Sigismund Frynd .....413a  
Krug, Ph. ....444a  
Kruhse, Wilhelmine (Minna) .....181a  
Krull, F., A. G. ....325a  
- Johann Karl..... 420b  
Krummes v., Christoph ..... 420b  
Krumnau, Katharina Elisabeth ..... 839b  
Kruse, Benedikte Elisabeth ..... 730b  
- Eleonore Wilhelmine .....208a  
- Friederica Henrietta ..... 383b  
- Karsten..... 420b  
- Seb. Heinrich .....725a  
Kruse (v.), Helena .....214a  
Kruse v., Anna Katharina.....96a,187b  
- Anna Margarethe ..... 696b  
- Helene ..... 520b  
Kruse af Elghammar, Katharina Sofie ....884a  
Krusenstern v., A. J. .... 230a,410b(2x),619a  
- Adam Johann .....422b,423b,424a  
- Joh. Friedrich .....421a  
- Paul .....396a  
- Wilhelmine .....396a  
Krusenstiern, Wilhelmine ..... 411b  
Krusenstiern v., A. J. .... 422a  
- Anna Helene..... 616b  
- Charlotte..... 409a  
- Christina ..... 409b  
- Christine ..... 411a  
- Friedrich ..... 423a  
- Friedrich Ph.....421b  
- Karl Friedrich..... 422a  
- Karoline Elisabeth..... 161b  
- Otto Wilhelm ..... 422a  
- Wilhelmine..... 409a,409b  
Krusenstjern, ..... 40b  
- Augusta ..... 71a  
- Georg..... 422b,423b  
- Gottfried ..... 792a  
- J. Frieddrich M..... 422b,423b  
- Magdalena..... 351a  
- Stella ..... 792a  
Krylov, J. A. .... 183b  
Krylow, Helene ..... 98a  
Kubli, Melchior ..... 424b  
Kucirjaeva, Pelageja Ivanovna..... 237b  
Kudaseva, Pzn. Ekaterina Nikolaevna ... 592a  
- Pzn. Marfa Danilovna ..... 237b  
Küchelbecker, ..... 189b  
Kügelgen, Franz Anton ..... 426a  
Kügelgen v., Alwine..... 412b  
- Carlo..... 427b  
- E. .... 850a  
- Gerhard .....426a(3x)  
- Helene .....412b(2x),413a,425b  
- Hermann..... 425b  
- Karl .....303b,425b,426a,426b,427a  
- Konst. .... 386a  
- Konstantin .....427a(2x),427b  
- Paul ..... 425a  
- Paul Siegwart ..... 427b  
- Richard ..... 425b  
- Sally ..... 412b,413a  
- W..... 899b  
Kügler, Martha ..... 857b  
Kühlwein, Catharina Elisabeth..... 62b  
- Christian Jakob..... 427b  
Kuehn, Leonhard..... 428b  
- Selma..... 380a  
Kühn, Angelika ..... 85b,86a  
- Eleonore (Leonore) ..... 232a  
- Emilie..... 276b  
- Luise..... 801a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Margarete.....210a  
- Oskar.....428a  
Kühne,.....419a,447b,817b  
- W.....55b  
Kühnel, Anna Sophia.....429b(2x)  
Kühnert, Heinrich.....428b  
Kühnstedt, Fr.....58a  
Kühz, Dorothea.....76a(2x)  
Külpe, Ernst.....429a,534a  
- Johann Oswald.....429a  
- Oswald.....429a  
Küster, Agneta.....441a  
Küstner, O.....366b,393a  
Kütner, G.....127b  
- S. G.....636b,673b  
Küt(t)ner, Johann August.....429b(2x)  
Kuguseva, Pzn. Maria.....120a  
Kuhlberg, Erlisabeth.....548a  
- Paul.....430a  
Kuhlmann, Cäcilie Wilhelmine.....876b  
- Emilie.....246b  
Kuhn, E.....701a  
Kuhnt,.....417a  
Kulbach, Emilie.....739a  
Kuncke, Marie Marg.....803b  
Kundsın, Pastor.....321b,367b  
Kunkel, Catharina Gertruda.....166b  
- Margarete.....770b  
Kunstmann, Susanna.....65a  
Kuntzen,.....538a  
Kuntzendorff, Catharina Elisabeth....235b(2x)  
- Johanna (Jenny).....466a  
Kunz, Anna Magdalena.....13b  
Kunze, Christina.....167a  
Kupffer, A.....546a  
- Adolph.....431a  
- Amanda.....692b  
- Anna Elisabeth.....482a,482b  
- Anna Katharina Dorothea.....127b  
- Auguste.....762b  
- Charlotte.....127a  
- Ed.....238a  
- Eduard.....431b  
- Elisabeth.....391b,611b  
- Ernst.....432a  
- Heinrich Carl.....431a  
- Henriette (Hetta).....234b  
- Irma.....135b  
- Jacob Leonhard.....430a,430b,432a  
- Juliana.....760b  
- Julius.....431b  
- K.....723a  
- Karl Hermann.....431a  
- Karoline Gottlieb.....661b  
- Luise Gertrude.....153a,153b  
- Marie Charlotte.....853a  
Kupferschmidt, Maria Katharina.....279b  
Kuphaldt, Hans.....432a  
Kurakin, Fst.....189b  
Kurland v., Hgz. ... 17a,212b,220b,240b,377b,  
.....403b,638a,660b,733b,808a  
- Hzn. Anna ...67b(2x),218a,377b,404b,658b  
- Hzn. Anna (Ivanovna).....638a  
- Hzn. Dorothea.....450b,659a,670b  
- Hgz. Ernst Johann.....165b,439b,606a,695b  
- Hgz. Ferdinand.... 104a,125b,211a,215a(2x),  
.....215b,470a,658b  
- Hgz. Friedrich Casimir.....230b  
- Hgz. Friedrich Wilhelm.....211a,230a,254b,  
.....264a,376b,638b,802b  
- Hgz. Jakob.....184a,211a  
- Hgz. Karl.... 110b,318b,319a,341b(2x),523b,  
.....560b,695b  
- Hgz. Peter.....153a,317b,477b,485b,500a,  
.....524a,524b,542a,606a,695a  
- Pz. Alexander.....371b  
- Erbpz. Peter.....832b  
Kursell v., Anna Christina.....271a,272b(2x),  
.....273b  
- Auguste.....271a  
- Chr. E.....103a  
- Christian Heinrich.. 18b,271a,272b(2x),273b  
- Christopher Engelbrecht.....433a,433b  
- Christopher Heinrich.....432b  
- Gertrude Magdalena.....103a  
- Heinrich.....433b  
- Katharina.....18b  
- Mar. E.....271a,272b(2x),273b  
- Sophie.....752b  
- Wilhelmine.....409a,409b  
- Woldemar.....434a  
Kurtz, Edith.....434b  
- Friederike Maria.....603b  
- J. H.....603b  
- Joh. Heinrich.....434a,434b  
Kurtzweg, Anna Barbara.....761a  
- D. G.....178b  
- David Christoph.....435a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Kuschke, Alwine ..... 758b  
Kuschky, Auguste ..... 341a  
- Elwine ..... 346b  
Kuselev, Gf. .... 463a  
Kuselev-Bezborodko, Gf. .... 328a  
Kusik, Ida ..... 400a  
Kutuzov, ..... 469b  
- Generalmajor ..... 10a,29b  
Kutzky, Helena ..... 783a  
Kuznecov, ..... 438a  
Kuznecova, Aleksandra Ivannovna ..... 222a  
Kwetzinski, Amalie ..... 203b  
Kyber, Eduard ..... 435b  
- Emil ..... 435b  
- Georg Friedrich ..... 435a  
- Louise Amalie ..... 21b  
- Viktor ..... 435b  
Kyle, Elsa ..... 571b  
Kymenthal, Jenny ..... 204a  
- Sally ..... 849b  
Kymmell, (Firma) ..... 222b  
- Henriette ..... 606a  
- Juliane ..... 728b  
- N. .... 84b,436a(3x)  
- Nikolai ..... 436a  
- Rudolf ..... 436a  
Kynnard, Katharina Marg. .... 276°
- L**
- Laackmann, Johann ..... 436b  
Laakmann, August ..... 436b  
- Heinrich ..... 213a,437a  
- Henriette ..... 213a  
- Karl ..... 436b  
- Leopold ..... 437a  
Labienski, Maria Angelica ..... 205b  
Labinskaja, Elena Semenova ..... 798b  
Laccad, Euphrosine Clara ..... 269a  
Lackschewitz, Alexander ..... 437b  
- P. .... 263a,734a  
Lacy, ..... 375a,457a,459a,470b,836a  
Lacy de, Honora ..... 108b  
- Peter (Pierce) ..... 438b  
- Gfn. Helena ..... 108b  
- Gf. P. .... 108b(2x),141b  
Lacy v., Gf. Franz Moritz ..... 438b  
Ladendorff, ..... 725a  
Lado, Anna Cath. .... 368b  
- Dorothea Elisabeth ..... 793b  
Lafayette, ..... 205b  
Lafont de, Angelique ..... 317a  
Lagerflycht, Karoline Annette Charl. .... 329a  
Lagerstjerna v., Anna Dorothea ..... 836a  
Lagonio, Adelaide ..... 207b  
Laiming, Susanna Dorothea ..... 336b  
Lalland, Johann ..... 437b  
Laman (Loma), Catharina ..... 310a  
Lamberg, Franz ..... 438b  
Lambert d'Ansay, Katharina ..... 111b  
Lambsdorff v., Christina Lovisa ..... 68b,590a  
- Jakob Johann ..... 439a  
- M. .... 759a  
- Gf. Alexander ..... 439b  
- Gf. Anna ..... 161b,162b  
- Gf. Joh. .... 314a  
- Gf. Matthias ..... 161b  
- Gf. Nikolai ..... 439b  
Lampe, Johanna Augusta Friederica ..... 819b  
- Karl August ..... 439b  
- Wilhelmine Marie ..... 800b  
Lamperti, ..... 389a  
Lamprecht, Helene ..... 116a  
- Juliane ..... 726a  
Lancaster, ..... 248a  
Lancke, Anna ..... 594a  
Landahl, Margaretha Elisabeth ..... 813b  
Landenberg v., Anna Regina ..... 650a  
Landesen, Alexander ..... 440a  
- Auguste ..... 223b  
Landesen v., Johanna (Hanni) ..... 348a  
- Marie ..... 196a  
Landsberg v., Catharina ..... 566b  
- Bsse. Idalie ..... 697a  
Landska, Johanna Auguste ..... 531a  
Lang, Friederike ..... 626b  
- Jenny ..... 895a,895b  
Lange, Amalie ..... 411b  
- Georg ..... 440b  
- Helene ..... 428a  
- Michael ..... 440b  
- Sophie Elisabeth ..... 674a  
- Woldemar ..... 440a  
Langenbeck, Marie ..... 858a  
Langer, Alexandra ..... 591a  
Langerhans, Elisabeth ..... 46a  
- Martha ..... 777a  
Langermann, Mathilde ..... 771a  
Langewitz, G. W. .... 706a



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Johanna .....	596b	Lawrynowicz, Wilhelm.....	831a
Langguth, Johann Vitus .....	230b	Lawton, Theodora (Dora).....	344a
Lankowsky, Katharina .....	594a	Lazarev,.....	435b
Lanting, Anna Hedwig.....	175b	Lazareva-Stanisceva, Elisaveta Pavlovna	
- Justina .....	833a	.....	623a
- Simon.....	440b	Leber,.....	693b
Lanting v., Anna Eleonore .....	226b	Ledebour,.....	131a
- Katharina.....	168b	- C. F.....	205a
Lantinghausen v., Gotthard Heinrich.....	441a	- Carl Fr. ....	199b
- Helene Elisabeth .....	365a,395a	- Carl Friedrich .....	64a
Lantzky, Alma Pauline.....	32a	- Charlotte Sophie Fr. ....	205a
- Charlotte Juliane .....	515a	- Christine Friederike .....	199b
- Jacobine Christine.....	172a	- Johann .....	442a
Larisch v., Helene Eleonore Benigna.....	669a	Lederer, Gertrud.....	180a
Larsch, Alma Leontine.....	226b	- Hugo.....	860a
Laschkow, Alexandra.....	252a	- Prof.....	180a
Laß, Theresia Wilhelmine.....	535a	Leesment, Hilda .....	649b
La Trobe, Benjamin .....	441b	Lefèvre, Gaston .....	626a
La Trobe v., J. F.....	80a	- J.....	474b
- Sophia .....	80a	Lefort, Peter.....	176a
Lau, Margaretha Elisabeth .....	782b	- Wilhelmine.....	579a,579b
- Maria.....	401b	Lehbert, Ernst.....	316b
Lauber, Dora .....	888a	- Rudolph.....	442b
Laudon v., Hedwig Elisabeth.....	897b	Lehmann, Alexander .....	443b
Laudrup, Ingeborg.....	358a	- Amalie.....	265a
Lauenstein, H. ....	671a	- Dar'ja Michajlovna .....	105a
Lauffer, Margarete .....	892b	- Johann Adolph .....	443a
Launitz, Johann Magnus .....	690a,690b	- Johann Eduard.....	443b
- Robert E.....	691a	Lehrberg, .....	889b
Laupmann, Anna.....	415a	- Aaron.....	443b
- Emilie.....	523b	- A. Chr.....	78b
- Susanne Marie .....	523b	Leibnitz.....	788a
Laurenberg v., Alexandra Sege.....	651b	Leicht,.....	280a
- Augustus Sege .....	411b	Leins,.....	338b
- Christine Sege.....	275b	Leissner, Margarethe.....	392b
Laurens, J. P.....	683a	Leistikow, W. ....	850a,850b
Laurent, Adéle.....	463a	Leitans, Ansis .....	812b
Laurentz, Agnesa .....	873a	Leitenberger, Grete.....	133b
- Anna Christina .....	66b	Leitner, Wilhelmine .....	251b
- Anna Katharina.....	873a	Lemberg, J.....	568b
- Dorothea .....	384b	- Johann Dettlef .....	444a
Laurentz-Mester, Charlotte Antonie .....	384b	Lemcke, Johann Christoph.....	444a
Lauterbach, Georg.....	441b	Lementy, Margarethe (Käthe).....	727b
Lauw, (Firma) .....	258a	Lemm, Friedrich Daniel .....	444b
Lauw v., Aurora .....	581a	Lemm v., Burchard Friedrich.....	444b
- W. J.....	10b,581a,866a	- Eduard.....	445a
- Woldemar Johann .....	442a	Lemme, Dorothea.....	651b
Lavater, .....	300a	Lenartzen, Christina Marie.....	2a
Lavrova, Olga Vasil'evna .....	169b	- Elisabeth Henriette.....	435a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Lenau,.....	132a,822a	Lestocq, Joh. Herm.....	506b
Lenbach v., F.....	463a	Leszczynski, Stanislaus.....	470b(2x)
Lengnick, Sophie Elisabeth.....	639b	Lettland v., Heinrich.....	85a
Lenin, .....	894b	Leuchtenberg v., Hzgn. Marie.....	286a
Lenné, Gerda.....	133b	Leuchtmar v., Louisa Wilhelmina.....	371b
Lenz, Amalie.....	686b,687b	Leuckel, Elisabeth.....	568a(2x)
- Anna Charlotte.....	717b	Leuckfeld, Mathilde Juliane.....	134a
- Christian.....	446a,447b	Leutlauf, Pauline Wilhelmine.....	84b
- Chr. D. ....	459b,585a	Leutner, Elisabeth.....	497b
- Christian David.....	446b,447a,447b,530a	Levander, Sophia Karolina.....	697a
- Dorothea Charl. Maria.....	530a(2x),530b	Levarentzen, Elisabeth Henriette.....	435a
- E.....	430b	Levasev, Gf. ....	855a
- Eleonore.....	585b	Levin, Rahel.....	462a
- Emil.....	666a	Levret, .....	55a
- Friedr. David.....	445b,446a,446b,447b	Levy, D. D. A. ....	610b
- Gottlieb Eduard.....	339a,445b,686b	- Moses David.....	448b
- J. M. Reinhard.....	178b	- Theophile.....	610b
- Johann Jacob.....	445b	Lewald, Fanny.....	822a
- Marie.....	337b,338b,339a	Lewenhaupt, Gustav Moritz.....	455b
Lenz (v.), Johann Christian.....	447b	- Gf. ....	746a
- Emil.....	448a	- Gfn. Kristina Katarina.....	757a
- Emma.....	666a	Lexis,.....	771b
Lenz v., August Wilhelm.....	448a	Lexter, .....	671b
- Auguste.....	711b	Ley,.....	370b
- Eduard.....	446a	Leybold, Katharina.....	365b
- Elisabeth (Lisinka).....	180b	Leydel, Amalia.....	63b
- Marie Henriette.....	256b	Leyon, Hans Georg.....	291b
- Reinh.....	256b	Leyst, Georg.....	449a
- Reinhold.....	448a	Lezal de, Olga.....	374b
- Wilhelm.....	180b	Lezius, Andreas Friedricch.....	449a,449b
Leonutova, Vera.....	621b	- Emmeline.....	805b
Lepreux, Eulalie.....	511b	Lezzano, Adelaide Franziska.....	610b
Lerch, Constantia.....	10a	Lichatschew, Felizitas.....	384b
- Ilse.....	478a	Licherowski, Catharina.....	845a
Lerche, Friederike.....	508a,508b,509a	Lichteneck, Anna.....	252a
Lerche (v.), Rosalie.....	508b	Lichtenstein, Anton August Heinrich.....	450a
Lerchenfeld-Köfering v., Gf. Max.....	415b	- Joh. ....	432a
Lerius v., J.....	730a	- Johann.....	450a
Lermontova, Agrafena Ivanovna.....	573b	- Johanna.....	432a
Leschetitzky, Th.....	60a	- Karl.....	450a
Lesedow, Wilhelmine.....	528b	- Ottilie.....	5a
Lesedow v., Luise Marg. Emilie.....	896b	Lieb, Johann Valentin.....	450b
Lesius v., .....	534b	Liebau, Heinrich.....	449b
Lesken v., Charlotte Helen.....	796a	- Johann Christoph.....	450b
Leskov,.....	604b	- Prof.....	365b
Lessig, Emma.....	577a	Liebig, .....	685b
Lessing, .....	175b,589b	Lieberich (v.), Adelaide (Lydia).....	890a
- C. F. ....	767a	Liebmann, Jerta.....	700b
- Jenny.....	867b	Liedtke, Anna Maria.....	603a,761a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Christian.....603a  
- Edith..... 657b  
Liemann, Elisabeth Wilhelmine.....135a  
Lienig, Georg Friedrich.....451a  
Lier, A. .... 798b  
Lietz, Edith..... 374b  
Lieven, Berend Otto..... 455b  
- Ella ..... 263b  
- Lilly.....53a  
- Paul ..... 263b  
- Rosalie .....893a  
- Samuel (Samaricus)..... 451a,451b(2x),452a  
- Viktor.....686a  
- Fst. .... 356b  
Lieven v., Anna Margaretha ..... 884b  
- Apollonia Agnes Martha..... 484b  
- Carl ..... 454b,457b,834b  
- Carl F. .... 452b  
- Catharina.....834a,834b  
- Charlotte ..... 3b  
- Eberhard.....455a  
- Eberhard Reinhold .....456a,456b  
- Emilius.....326a  
- Gotthard Ernst.....455a,457a,  
- Helene ..... 745b  
- Jakobina .....38a  
- Johann G. .... 350b  
- Margaretha Anna ..... 317b  
- Maria Elisabeth Philippine ..... 115a  
- Marie..... 789a(2x)  
- Otto Heinrich .....453a,453b,454a,456b  
- Sophia Elisabeth ..... 350b  
- Sophia Friederike..... 488a(2x)  
- Bsse. Magdalene.....325b,326a  
- Freiin Anna Marg. .... 148b  
- Frh. Hans Heinrich.....456a  
- Freiin Helene .....684a  
- Freiin Sophia Elisabeth.....746a  
- Gf. C. .... 746b  
- Gf. Carl .....83a,722b,725b  
- Gfn. Charlotte Christine Wilhelmine.... 165b  
- Gf. Chr. H. .... 115a,622b  
- Gf. Christoph Heinrich .....454a  
- Gf. Johann Heinrich.....457a  
- Fst. Alexander..... 452b  
- Fst. Anatol ..... 289b  
- Fst. Andrej ..... 452b  
- Fst. Carl ..... 165b,204b,274b,522b  
- Fst. Charlotte ..... 455b  
- Fstn. Dinna..... 289b  
- Fstn. Elena..... 452b  
- Fstn. Emilie ..... 487a  
- Fst. Johann ..... 487a  
- Fst. Johann Georg ..... 115a  
- Fstn. Marie (Méry)..... 112b,113b,115a  
- Fst. Nikita..... 452b  
- Fst. Otto Andreas ..... 455b  
- Fst. P. .... 832a  
- Fst. Paul..... 453a  
- Fstn. Sophie..... 359b  
Lieventhal, Hans..... 458a  
Liezenmayer, .....360a,671a  
Liezmann, Marie Katharina..... 179b  
Lilienfeld, ..... 441b  
- Friederike .....709a(2x)  
Lilienfeld v., Alice Auguste ..... 769b  
- Amalie..... 744a  
- Aurora Maria..... 638b  
- Carl..... 459b(2x)  
- Carl Gustav ..... 458b,459b  
- Christina Jak..... 735a  
- Georg..... 736a  
- Georg W. .... 460a  
- Heinrich Otto ..... 459a  
- J. H. .... 547a  
- Jak. Heinr. .... 459a  
- Jakob Heinrich ..... 638b,735a  
- Karl Magnus..... 459a  
- Madeleine..... 736a  
- Otto Friedrich.....460a,461a  
- Otto G..... 744a  
- Otto Gustav ..... 460b  
- Otto Hermann..... 460b  
Lilienfeld-Toal v., Paul ..... 458b  
Liljequist, Tyra Maria ..... 694b  
Lilljegen, Margaretha.....140a,141a  
- Martha Hedwig .....113a,114a  
Limbeck, Caroline Susanne Marie ..... 763b  
Limburg v., Catharina .....46aa  
Linck, ..... 218b  
- Moeller & Co., (Firma)..... 480a  
Linde, Karl Gustav ..... 235b  
Lindemann, Agneta ..... 224a(2x)  
- Auguste ..... 686a  
- Gertrude ..... 611a  
Lindenberg, Margarete Henriette ..... 106b  
Lindenfels v., Friederike ..... 489b  
Lindenschmidt, ..... 191a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Lindfors.....	100b,436b	Litzmann, Rosina Dorothea.....	724b
- Axel Heinrich.....	461b(2x)	Livental, Ansis.....	479a
- Heinrich.....	461a	Lobach, Caroline Charlotte.....	673b
- Maria Elisabeth.....	322b,461b	Lobanov-Rostovskij, Fst. A. J.....	863b
Lindgren, Gustav.....	461b	Lobanova, Fstn.....	436b
Lindley, Ottiliana Carolina.....	166a	Lobkowitz, Fst.....	11b
Lindner, Ehregott Friedrich.....	462a	Lobry v., Karoline Luise.....	225b,226a
- F. G. L.....	627b	Lobry v., Natalie.....	405a
- Johann Gotthelf.....	462b	Lode v., Anna Dorothea.....	890a
- Julianne.....	627b,628a	- Christine Margar.....	549a
Lindwart, Anna.....	623a	- Constance.....	780a
Lingen v., Christian Johann.....	462b	- Elisabeth Gertruda.....	411b
- Magnus.....	462b	- Georg.....	464b
Lingner,.....	841a	- Margaretha Elisabeth.....	120b,122a
Linig, Georg Friedrich.....	451a	- Otto Johann.....	464b
Link, Ilse.....	308b	Loder,.....	302b
Linke, Sam.....	401b	- J.....	140a
Linnawal, Margaretha Elisabeth.....	813b	- Johann.....	465a,465b
Linné,.....	218a,399b	- Justus.....	238b
Linnick, Sophie.....	655b	- Leonhard.....	464b
Linse, Julie Amanda.....	294b	Lodzia-Poninska, Apollonia.....	68b
Liphardt,.....	360b	Löbel v., Benigna Gottlieb.....	318b
Liphart v.,.....	445b,447a	Loebell v., Georg Friedrich.....	465b
- Anna Helene.....	786a	Loeber, Louisa Auguste.....	373a
- Carl.....	111a,463b,464a	- Theodor.....	466a
- Carl Gotthard.....	799b	Löbmann, Ignatius.....	466b
- Christina Helena.....	696a	Löffler, Gustav.....	466b
- Gustav Friedrich.....	463b	- Hermann.....	466b
- Jenny.....	111a	- M.....	332b
- Johanna Helene.....	240b	- Martin.....	466b,467a
- K. E.....	419b,420a	- Michael.....	467a
- Karl Eduard.....	463a	Löfftz,.....	191a
- Katharina Elisabeth.....	457a	Löhe, Adelheid.....	672b
- Margaretha.....	417b	- Pastor.....	364a
- Maria Justina.....	564a	Loenwig, Henriette.....	864b
- Marie.....	799b	Lönwig, Christina Elisabeth.....	303a
- Reinhold.....	463a	Loesch v., Marie.....	176b
- Sophie.....	525a	Löschern v. Herzfeld, Helene Elisabeth.....	24b,25a
- Wilhelmine.....	394a(2x)	- Inga Charlotte.....	519b
Lipovcova, Marfa.....	618a	- Karl Wilhelm.....	467a
Lippe, Anna Katharina.....	155b	Löschern v. Herzfeldt, Margaretha.....	140a
Lippe-Detmold v., Fstn. Elisabeth.....	288a	Loeser, Louis.....	467b
Lipsius, J. H.....	769b	Loesewitz, Mathilde.....	640b
Lipstein v., Beata Maria.....	603a	Lösewitz, Carl.....	467b
Liria,.....	471a	Loew, H.....	567b
Lischau, Rosalie.....	448a	Loewen, Helene.....	631b
Liszt,.....	448b,635b	Löwen v., Anna Christina.....	821a(3x)
Lithander, Maria Charlotte.....	143b	- Anna Magdalena.....	503a
Litta, Gf.....	189b		

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Friedrich.....468a,470a
- Georg Johann .....468a
- Karl Heinrich .....468a
- Magdalena Elisabeth..... 469b,470a(2x),471a
- Löwendal,.....744a
- Löwenstern v.,..... 661b
- Auguste ..... 888b
- Charlotte ..... 395b
- Eduar .....469a
- Elisabeth Sophie ..... 120a,120b
- Georg .....469a
- Hedwig Henriette Elisabeth..... 766b
- Hermann ..... 120b,468b,469a,766b
- Johann ..... 468b
- Ludwig.....43a
- Marie.....43a,271b
- Paul .....469a
- Sophie ..... 43b,501b
- Sophie Elisabeth ..... 42b
- Ursula Christina ..... 120b
- W..... 737b
- Wilhelmine ..... 773b
- Woldemar .....469a
- Loewenthal, Anna ..... 530b
- Löwenwolde, Gf. K. G.....377b,514a
- Löwenwolde v., Christoph Bernhard .....470a
- Elisabeth .....594a
- Eva .....514a
- Friedrich Kasimir..... 470b
- G. J..... 835b
- Gerhard Johann.....469b,470a
- Karl Gustav .....469b,471a
- Reinhold Gustav .....470a
- Bsse. Anna Gerdruta.....121a
- Bar. G. F. ....121a
- Bar. Johann Gustav ..... 469b
- Freiin Anna (Annette).....463a,463b
- Freiin Friederike ..... 394b
- Gf. Friedrich Kas. ....457a
- Gf. K. G. .... 103b
- Löwis v.,.....336a,894b
- Wold. Ant. .... 416b
- Löwis of Menar v., Alexandra .....170a
- Elisae..... 886b
- Friedrich.....471b,472a
- Juliane Charlotte ..... 189a
- Reinhold Friedrich .....472a,473b
- Sophie ..... 191a
- Sophie Charlotte .....892a
- Wilhelmine..... 809a,809b
- Woldemar ..... 472b,473a
- Logau v., Anna Dorothea ..... 645a
- Lohmann, Gerdruta ..... 717b
- Johann Christoph ..... 473b
- Maria ..... 19b
- Lohmann v., Jakob ..... 473b
- Lohmeier, Sophie ..... 514b
- Lohnefort, Friederica Sibilla ..... 901a
- Londicer, Charlotte..... 313a
- Loopuyt, Karoline Henriette ..... 195a
- Lopes, Joesphine ..... 782a
- Lopez, Charlotte ..... 679b
- Lorentzen, Agneta Elisabeth ..... 637a
- Lorenz, E. ....367b
- Loretz-Eblin, Marie..... 751a
- Loris-Melikov, Gf. M. T. .... 269a
- Lory, G. .... 624a
- Loskiel, Anna Johanna ..... 164a
- G. H..... 164a
- Georg Heinrich..... 474a
- Lossius, Eduard ..... 474b
- Karl August..... 474a
- Mathilde (Marie)..... 792b
- Lotze,.....788a(2x)
- Loudon v., Otto Gerhard ..... 475a
- Frh. Harald ..... 930b
- Frh. Johann Ludwig Alexius..... 475a
- Freiin Mathilde..... 706b
- Frh. Ottomar..... 474b
- Frh. Viktor..... 475a
- Louis, Charlotte Elisabeth ..... 184b
- R..... 576b
- Lovis, Dietrich..... 475b
- Lubomirska, Fstn. Honorata..... 351a
- Luce v., Joh. .... 95a
- Johann ..... 671a
- Joh. W. L.....476a,477a
- Juliane ..... 671a
- Rosette..... 94b,95a
- Luchsinger, Amalie ..... 600a
- Luck, Gerda..... 851b
- Luckin, Helena ..... 219a
- Ludolf v., Karoline ..... 747b
- Gfn. Karoline ..... 747b
- Ludwig, ..... 85b
- K..... 691a
- Sophie Helene ..... 367a
- Ludwigh, Caroline Friederike ..... 691b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Lücke, Heinrich Christoph.....477a  
Lüdecke, Amalie ..... 39b  
Lueder v., Karl Friedrich..... 477b  
Lüder(s) v., Christine ..... 861a,862a,862b  
- Elisabeth Amalie..... 861b  
Lüdinghausen gen. Wolff v., Georg  
Christoph..... 477b  
- Maria Magdalena .....105a  
- Marie..... 602b  
- Wilhelmine ..... 602b  
Lüdinghausen-Wolff v., Georg Chr. .... 266b  
Lüth, August.....478a  
- Julie.....578a  
Lüth(en), Anna Maria .....387a  
Lütke, Admiral.....424a  
- F. B. .... 599b  
- Peter August..... 478b  
Lütken, Maria Pauline..... 258b  
Lütkens, Anna Dorothea ..... 663a(2x)  
- Catharina Elisabeth.....870a  
- Elisabeth ..... 213b  
- Johann Matthias .....479a  
- Johannes.....213b  
- Minna.....483b,484a  
- Therese..... 516b  
Lütschg, Adele ..... 105b  
- J. (Firma).....855a  
- Maria Adelaide .....386a  
Lütten, Lonny..... 436b  
Luhde, Christine Luise..... 19b(2x)  
Lukaschewitz, Anna..... 382b  
Lund, Katharina .....635a  
Lundberg, Benjamin .....479a  
- Magda .....164a  
Lungert, Sophie.....223a  
Lupelow, Joh. Christina .....482b(2x)  
Luther, A. M. ....100a  
- A. M., (Firma)..... 480a(2x),480b,930a  
- Alexander.....480a(2x),481a(2x)  
- Antoinette .....328a  
- Carlos.....480a  
- Caroline (Line)..... 584b  
- Charlotte ..... 326b,327b  
- Christian..... 479b,480b  
- Dorothea (Dolly)..... 480b  
- Ferd ..... 584b  
- Joachim Friedr. .... 479b  
- M.....663a,754b  
- Margarethe..... 584b  
- Marianne .....301a,302a  
- Pauline (Polly) ..... 396a  
- R..... 792a  
Lutkovskaja, Varvara Ivanovna ..... 819a  
Lutter, Margarethe Gottlieb..... 542a  
- Sophie Veronika..... 35b,714b  
Lutteroth, Bertha .....320a(2x)  
Lutz, Anna Charlotte ..... 199a  
- Jacobine.....481a  
- Johann Georg ..... 481a  
Lutzu v., Carl Gustav.....481b  
- Ella ..... 144b  
- Friedrich.....481b  
- Karl ..... 845b  
- Magdalene..... 5a  
- Wanda ..... 845b  
L'vova, Ekaterina Nikolaevna..... 200b  
Lynar, Gf. Moritz .....506b  
Lyra, Edgar..... 712a  
- Edgar u. Co., (Firma) ..... 712a  
- Emilie Leontine..... 712a  
- Margarethe ..... 678a  
Lysander v., Apollonia..... 145b,146a  
- F. W..... 360a  
- Stanislaus ..... 482a
- ### M
- Maack, Jenny Alide..... 841b  
- Karl ..... 482a  
Maas, Elsa ..... 234b  
Maaß, Katharina ..... 350a  
Macdonald, Marie ..... 430a  
Maczewski, Caroline Henriette ..... 432a  
- Friedrich Gust. .... 482a  
- Johann Jakob.....482b  
Maczewski v., Amadeus..... 482b  
- Concordia.....482b  
Maczewsky, Anna Sybilla..... 681b(2x)  
- Elisabeth..... 128a  
- F. G. .... 128a,554b  
- Sophie Dorothea..... 554b  
Madai v., C. O. .... 132a  
Maddaus, Georg Simon Gerhard..... 483a  
Mädler, ..... 620a  
- J. H. .... 715b  
- Johann Heinrich Gotthold ..... 483a  
Märtens, Helene Charlotte..... 128b  
- Laura ..... 479b  
Mässer, Auguste ..... 853a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Magawly, Gf. ....	713b	- Elisabeth.....	455a
- Gfn. Alexandrine .....	701b	- Georg.....	487a
- Gf. Christopher Harry .....	483a	- Joh. Gotth.....	393b,394a,394b(2x)
- Gf. Johann.....	701b	- Oberforstmeister .....	80b
Magnus v., Anna Marie.....	790a	- Gf. ....	252b,788b
- Julie Beate.....	303b	- Gf. Andreas .....	488a
- Olga.....	620b	- Gfn. Caroline.....	821b
Mahlken, Elisabeth.....	585a	- Gfn. Caroline Amalie.....	824a
Mahniken, Katharina.....	260b	- Gfn. Elisabeth Wilh. ....	411a
Maier, Christine Philippine .....	722a	- Gfn. Euphrosine .....	753a
Majus, Helene .....	288a	- Gf. Gotthard Johann.....	798b
Makarov, S. O. ....	806a	- Gf. Gotthard Johann (Zöge)..	487b,488b(2x)
Malborough v., Hgz. ....	885b	- Gf. Karl .....	488b
Malinovskaja, Anna Vasil'evna.....	643b	- Gfn. Lucie .....	798b
Malinowski (v.), Auguste .....	372a(2x),373a	- Gf. Peter Aug. Friedr. ....	819b
Malm, .....	532b,825b	- Gfn. Sophie .....	202a
- Jacob Johann.....	483b,484a	- Bar. Heinrich.....	487a
- Probst .....	369a	- gen. Szoega, Anna Alexandrina.....	375a
Malm (v.), Adda.....	710a	- - Anna Sibylla .....	377b
Malmgren, Reinhold .....	484a	- - Emilie.....	797b
Malta, N. ....	791b	- - Maria Elisabeth.....	403b
Maltitz v., Frh. Appolonius.....	484b	- - Bar. Karl .....	670a
- Freiin Charlotte Margarethe .....	656a	- - Bsse. Wilhelmine.....	670a
- Frh. Franz-Friedrich.....	484b	- gen. Szöge, Charlotte Louise .....	499b,500a,
- Friedrich Philipp .....	484b	.....	500b
Mamina, Fstn. ....	187b	- - Friederike.....	659b
Mancelius v., .....	347a	- - Karl W. G. ....	487a
Mancevic, Anna Nikiforovna.....	219b	- - Louise Charlotte .....	67a
Manderstierna v., Alexius Woldemar .....	485b	- - Bar. Georg .....	486a,486b
- August Georg Wilhelm.....	485a	- - Bar. Karl .....	487a
- Joh. Theodor Eugen.....	485b	Manteuffel-Szöge v., Bar. Ada.....	574a
- Karl Friedr. ....	485a	- Christoph Friedrich .....	486a
- Sten Georg .....	485a	Manteuffel-Szöge, Gustav.....	485b
Manderstjerna v., Sophie .....	355b	Marc, .....	855a
Manecke, Henriette .....	594b	- Ida .....	481a
Manecken v., Elisabeth.....	840b	Marchtaler, Rosina Elisabeth.....	217b
Mangelin, Elisabeth .....	218b	Marcks, Charlotte Sophie Elisabeth.....	265b
Mannassein, Senator .....	79a	Marcolini, Gf.....	684b
Mannerburg, Elisabeth Charlotte .....	615a	Maracus, A. F. ....	63b
Mannkopf, Elisabeth.....	702a	Marcusen, Andreas Johann .....	489a
- Emil.....	702a	Mardefeld, .....	471a
Manstein,.....	471a	Marechaux de Entelles, Adéle.....	463a
- Vera.....	265b	Marggraf, Marie Elisabeth .....	46a
Mantel, R. H., (Firma).....	280b(2x)	Markov, .....	636a
Manteuffel, Gf. G. A. ....	586b	Marnitz, Ludwig Wilhelm.....	489a
- Gf. Ludwig Wilhelm.....	488b	- Marianne .....	770b
- gen. Szoega, Agnesa.....	376a	Marpurg, Abraham Christian Friedrich...	489b
Manteuffel v., Andreas Zoege.....	488a	Marqvard v., Juliane.....	615a
- Christian Levin .....	485b	Marr, K. ....	529b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Marrasch,.....	246b	- Carl.....	489a
- Johann.....	490a	- Christoph Martin.....	493a
Marschall v. Bieberstein, Constanze.....	501a	- M.....	202a
Marschner, Marie.....	479a	- Martin.....	493a
Martens, Pauline.....	742a	- Sophie.....	489a
Martenso(h)n, August.....	490a	Mauer, Louise.....	716a
Martin, Catharina.....	842a	Maurer,.....	510a
Martini, Catharina.....	864a(2x)	Mauvillon, Adelaide.....	399a
- Catharina Christina.....	322a	Mavros, Pauline.....	410a
- D.....	187a	Max, Margaretha Elisabeth.....	386b
- David.....	490a	Maximowicz, Juliana.....	188a,194b
- Dorothea Eleonora.....	187a	Maybaum, Wilhelmine.....	32a
- N.....	45b	Maydell, Bar.....	292a
- Nik.....	322a	Maydell v.,.....	62b
Martini v., Christine Judith.....	415b	- Amalie.....	283b
Martinsen, Emilie.....	315b(2x)	- Anna.....	629b,630b
- Juliane Charlotte.....	12b	- Antonie.....	426b,427b
Martinsohn, Amalie.....	510b	- Bertha.....	736a
Marwitz v. d., Anna Sophie.....	184a	- Dorothea.....	204b,205b
Masing, Auguste.....	210a	- Ernst.....	494a
- Carl.....	490b,491a,491b	- Ernst Friedrich.....	495a
- Carl Johann.....	491a	- Gertrude Eleonore.....	754b
- Christian.....	492a	- Johann.....	494b
- Else.....	490b	- Juliane Beate.....	283a,284a
- Ernst.....	490b	- L.....	768b
- G.....	144b	- Ludwig.....	495a,519a
- Gerhard.....	492a	- Maria.....	125b
- Gustav.....	492a	- Otto Gustav.....	495b
- Johann Reinhold.....	490b	- Otto Reinhold.....	496b
- Julius.....	491b	- Reinhold Gottlieb.....	495b
- Karl.....	727b	- Wilhelmine.....	286b
- Marie.....	335b(2x),336a	- Freiin Margarethe Elisabeth.....	745b,749b
- Wilhelm.....	379a	- Bsse. Anna.....	854a
- Woldemar.....	210a,335b,491b	- Bsse. Catharina.....	58a
Maskowa, Evgenija Michailovna.....	2b	- Bar. Eduard.....	298a,493b
Mattenklodt, Hedwig Marie Sophie Henriette.....	694b	- Bar. F. E. Eduard.....	274a,854a
Matthäi, J. F.....	21b	- Bsse. Helene.....	274a,298a
- Marion.....	125a	- Bsse. Julie.....	581b
Matthias, Irene.....	507b	- Bar. Karl.....	493b,494a
Matt(h)iesen, C. (Firma).....	492b	- Bsse. Louise.....	899a
- Carl Gottl.....	703a	- Bsse. Margarethe.....	238b
- Carl Gottlieb.....	492b	- Bar. Gustav.....	496a
- Catharina.....	706b	- Bar. Woldemar.....	494a,496b
- Emil.....	492b	Mayer, Ad.....	391b
- Gertrude Sophie.....	433a	- Carl August.....	497a
Mattly, Emma.....	306a	- Eduard Friedrich.....	497a
Maurach, Agnes.....	489a	- Ernst August.....	497a
- C.....	288b	- Georg August Richard.....	497a
		- Günther Thure Wilhelm.....	497a



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Marie Luise .....635a  
- Wilhelm .....635a  
- & Co., (Firma) ..... 480a,497a(5x),874b  
- u. Küster, (Firma) .....497a  
Mayr, Rosalie ..... 379b  
Mazonn, Johann Friedrich..... 497b  
Mebes, Johann Wilhelm..... 497b  
- Julius .....498a  
Mechmershausen, Selma..... 803b  
Meck v., Alexander..... 498b  
- Carl Jacob ..... 498b  
- Christina..... 630b  
- Friedr..... 509b  
- Helena ..... 119b  
- Johann Gotthard..... 498b  
- Lydia .....472a  
- Maximilian..... 498b  
- Nikolai ..... 498b  
- Ottilie ..... 723b  
- Otto Adam ..... 498b  
- Vladimir (Woldemar) ..... 498b  
Meckelburg, Elisabeth ..... 88b  
Mecklenburg v., Htzg. Karl Ludwig .....89a  
Mecklenburg-Schwerin v., Htzg. Friedrich  
Franz I. .... 80b  
Mecklenburg-Strelitz v., Htzg. Georg ..... 395b  
- Htzg. Karl Michael ..... 886b  
Medem v., Agathe Louise .....215a  
- Agnesa Maria..... 184a,524a  
- Amalie..... 683b  
- Anna Catharina ..... 566b  
- Anna Dorothea..... 135b  
- Auguste .....22a  
- Benigna Dorothea ..... 501b  
- Charlotta Margaretha .....499a,501b  
- Charlotte .....377a  
- Dorothea .....500a  
- Eberhard Christoph.....501a  
- Elisa .....500a  
- Ernst Johann.....499a,501b  
- Georg Christoph.....499b(2x)  
- Hermann Friedrich..... 499b  
- J. F. .... 35b  
- Juliana Louise .....105a  
- Margaretha .....379a  
- Margarethe Katharina .....104a  
- Marie Sybylle.....524a  
- Therese..... 477b  
- Wilhelm ..... 500b  
- Gf. ....80b,181a,256a,777b  
- Gfn. Dina..... 745a  
- Gfn. Dorothea ..... 69a,695b  
- Gf. J..... 399a  
- Gf. J. F..... 717a  
- Gf. Johann .....499a,500a,501b,502a  
- Gf. Johann Friedrich ....67a,500a,500b,612a,  
..... 695b  
- Gf. Karl ..... 109a,500a,572a,810b  
- Gf. Ludwig..... 501b  
- Gfn. Sophie ..... 572a  
- Bsse. Catharina (Ina)..... 407b  
- Bar. Michael..... 501a  
- Bar. Nikolai.....501a(2x)  
Meder, Beata Elisabeth ..... 55a,56b(2x),57a  
- Elisabeth..... 176b  
- Johann Erhard ..... 502b  
- Richard ..... 502a  
- Sekretär ..... 255a  
Medvedeva, Varvara Vasil'evna ..... 786b  
Meen, Anna Dorothea ..... 258a  
Meerfeld v., Alexandrine Sibylle Eleonora  
..... 611a  
- Caroline..... 19a  
- Johanna ..... 659a  
Meerscheidt gen. v. Hüllessem, Margaretha.....  
..... 683a  
Meerscheidt v. gen. Hüllessem, Maria ..... 766a  
Meerscheidt gen. Hüllessem, Bar.  
Alexander ..... 502b  
Megetowicz v., Wanda..... 616a  
Mehmel, Anna Benigna..... 299a  
Mehnert, Olga..... 814a  
Meier, ..... 876b  
- Auguste Amalie ..... 840a  
- Justine Marie ..... 600b  
Meiners, Barbara ..... 873b  
Meiners v., ..... 778a  
- Charlotte Chrst. Elis ..... 620b,621a  
Meinert, Christine..... 280a  
Meinhardt, Amalie ..... 237a  
- Henriette..... 237a  
Meiser, Rebecca ..... 548a  
- Sophie Wilhelmine..... 695b  
Melch, Anna Kathrina ..... 73b  
Mel'gunova, Elisabeth ..... 844b  
Melissino, Charlotte Elisabeth ..... 893b  
Mellin, Gf. .... 299b  
Mellin v., Freiin Eva ..... 821b,829b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Gfn. Dina .....754a
- Gfn. Emma..... 780b
- Gfn. Irmgard .....754a
- (Gf.) Jürgen.....503a
- Gf. Karl.....503a
- Gfn. Karoline .....458b,461a
- Gf. L. A..... 413b,740b
- Gf. Peter Alexander .....503a
- u. Neldner, (Firma) .....544a
- Meltzer, Julie Caroline.....29a
- Melville, Marie.....32b,33a
- Melzer, Auguste.....199a
- Menck, Dorothea Catharina .....673a
- Mende, Joach. Friedr.....599a
- Mende v., Johannes (Hans)..... 503b
- Mendels(s)ohn, Salomon .....504a
- Mendheim-Miller, Anna .....2a
- Mendoza-Botello de, Gfn. Elisabeth..... 763b
- Ménétriés,..... 430b
- Mengden, Gfn. Johanna Helene..... 240b
- Mengden v. Altenwoga, Frh. Gustav  
Reinhold.....505a
- Mengden v., Georg..... 505b
- Gustav ..... 504b,506b
- Sophie .....644a
- Gf. Gotthard Johann.....507a
- Bar. Michael .....505a
- Frh. Albrecht.....506a,506b
- Freiin Anna Dorothea .....538a
- Freiin Aurora ..... 506b
- Freiin Eleonora ..... 108b
- Frh. Ernst .....507a
- Frh. Georg Albrecht..... 837b
- Frh. Gustav ..... 141a,837b
- Frh. Heinrich..... 505b
- Freiin Jakobine..... 506b
- Frh. Joh. Heinrich ..... 108b
- Freiin Sophie Elisabeth..... 141a,837a,837b
- Freifrau Sophie Elisabeth .....141a
- Mengden-Altenwoga v., Frh. Alexander .505a
- Frh. Carl Gustav .....503a
- Frh. Gustav .....506a
- Freiin Helena Auguste .....503a
- Freiin Margarete Martha Julinae ..730b,732a
- Mengelsohn, Marie ..... 587b
- Mengs, A. R. .... 123b
- Mensenkampff v., A. W. Ernst ..... 757b
- E.....559a
- Eleonora.....781a
- Ernst ..... 507b,559a
- Helene ..... 559a
- Johanna (Jenny) ..... 757b
- Max ..... 507b
- Karl Justus..... 507a
- Mensikov,..... 638b,640a,645b
- Fst..... 105b
- Mensikova, Pzn. Maria Aleksandrovna ... 68a
- Mentendorff, Emilie ..... 466a
- Menzel, Adolf..... 172a
- Wolfgang..... 191a
- Mercklin, Christoph Ludwig ..... 508a
- Eugen ..... 508b,509a
- Ludwig ..... 508a
- Meredig, Mathilde (Molli) Dorothea ..... 171b
- Meretig, Christina Juliane ..... 95b
- Merkel, ..... 261b
- Barbara Charlotte ..... 737b
- Daniel ..... 509a
- G..... 82b,409b,498b,794b
- Garlieb..... 509a
- Mertens, Barbara ..... 507b
- Johanna ..... 598b
- Mertens v., Martha Emilie..... 48b
- Mertke, Ernst Wilhelm..... 510a
- Mescerskaja, Fstn. Leonilla (Nelly) ..... 239a
- Meser, Auguste..... 853a
- Messerschmidt, D. G..... 704b
- Messmacher,..... 235a
- Mestmacher, Johann..... 510a
- Metternich, Fst. .... 454b
- Mettig, Constantin..... 510b
- Metsue v. Dannenstern, Katharina  
Barbara ..... 624b
- Meurmann, Helene Dorothea ..... 797a
- Meuter, ..... 627a
- Mevius, Maria Wilhelmina Magdalena... 299b
- Meyem, Helene ..... 127a
- Meyendorff v., Freiin Agrippa Catharina  
Johanna..... 469a
- Frh. Alexander ..... 512a,512b
- Freiin Alexandrine ..... 880b
- Freiin Anna ..... 878b
- Frh. Berend ..... 513a
- Frh. Bogdan (Theophil) ..... 512b
- Freiin Eva Euphrosine..... 744b
- Frh. Felix.....511a,520a
- Frh. Friedrich ..... 512b,880b
- Frh. (Friedrich) Fedor ..... 512b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Frh. Fabian.....514a  
- Frh. G.....576a  
- Frh. Georg..... 513b  
- Frh. Kasimir..... 510b,511b(2x),513a,513b,  
..... 744b  
- Freiin Katharina..... 879b  
- Freiin Leonie.....520a  
- Frh. Nikolai..... 512b  
- Frh. P. ....822a  
- Frh. Peter..... 511b  
Meyenn, Carolina..... 281b  
Meyer, Alexander..... 515b,516b  
- Alexandrine Auguste .....227a  
- Anna Catherine ..... 713b  
- Anna Elisabeth.....429a,891a  
- Anna Margarethe ..... 627b  
- Anna Maria ..... 335b  
- Bernhard Nicolaus ..... 516b,517a(2x)  
- Carl Friedrich.....227a  
- Christoph ..... 514b  
- Elisabeth Dorothea.....429a  
- Emilie..... 424b  
- Emilie Henriette..... 528b,529b  
- Emmeline.....381a  
- Ernst Friedrich ..... 514b  
- Ferd. Fried..... 528b  
- Friedrich.....516a  
- Helena .....812a  
- Joh..... 335b  
- Johann Karl Friedrich .....515a  
- Johann Ludwig.....497a  
- Johanna Catharina Magdalena.....617a  
- Julius ..... 515a  
- Leo .....95b,684a  
- Louise Therese..... 671b  
- Margaretha.....116a  
- Margarethe..... 390b  
- Mathilde Christ. .... 416b  
- Olga.....833a  
- Paul .....517a  
- Sophia Elisabeth ..... 320b,479b  
- Sophie Margarethe..... 10b  
Meyer (v.), Agnes .....249a  
- Emma.....249a  
- Eva Charlotte .....737a  
Meyer v., Eduard.....249a  
Meyer-Waldeck, Käthe ..... 159b  
- Lisbeth .....304a  
Meyer v. Waldeck, Gabriele .....684a  
Meykow, Friedrich..... 517b  
Meystowicz v., Wanda..... 616a  
Miaskowsky v., Karl ..... 518a  
Michaelsen, Constance..... 223a  
- Elisabeth.....425a,427a  
- Marie ..... 223a  
Michajlova-Roslavleva, Sophia Michajlovna  
..... 548b  
Michalowitz, Dorothea..... 157b  
Michalowsky, Flora..... 131b  
Michelsohnen v., Johann Georg..... 518b  
Michelso(h)n, Adeline Amalie..... 239b  
Michelson, Anna Margaretha..... 76a  
- Johann ..... 519a  
- Wilhelm Heinrich..... 519a  
Mickwitz, Carl..... 520a  
- Ch. F..... 140a,400b  
- Elisabeth..... 400a,400b,401b  
- Friedrich..... 519b  
- Johanna Wilhelmine..... 695b  
- Joachim Heinrich ..... 520b(2x)  
- Pauline..... 520b  
Mickwitz v.,..... 520b(2x)  
- Carl Johann Friedrich.....520a,521a  
- Leopold ..... 519b  
- Margarehte (Meta) ..... 331a  
- Marie (Mimi) ..... 519b  
Middendorff, Augusta Henrietta ..... 358b  
- Hermann Johann ..... 522b  
- Th. J..... 358b  
Middendorff v., A..... 22a,59a,366a,817a  
- Alex..... 437b  
- Alexander ..... 522a  
- E. .... 263a  
- Elisabeth..... 422b,423b  
- Hedwig..... 437b  
- Helene ..... 494b  
- Luise..... 301b  
- Natalie ..... 620b  
- Sophie ..... 929a  
- Th. J..... 273b  
- Theodor ..... 521a  
Mielck, Agnes ..... 221b  
Mielecke, Helene..... 246a  
Mietens, Emma..... 675a  
Mikkifer, Margaretha Helene..... 134a  
Miklasiewicz, Anna Maria Juliana..... 177a  
Miklaw, Else..... 106b  
Mikutowicz, Matthias Felix ..... 522b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Milewska, Magdalena.....	248b	- Martin Benjamin.....	183b
Millner, K.....	262b,798b	Moeller v., Emilie.....	247b,665a,667b
Milzinsky, Gfn.....	842b	- Friedrich.....	527a
Minckeldé, Johann Friedr. Adam.....	523a	- Johann.....	526a
Minding, Gottlieb.....	523a	- Julie (Lilly).....	136a
Minkner, Adele Caroline.....	781b	- Karl Eduard.....	526b
Minuth, Johann Gottfried.....	461b	- Louise Olga Elisabeth.....	247b
- N., (Firma).....	280b	- O.....	671a
Mirabeau, Gf.....	551b	- Otto.....	136a,247b,527a
Mirbach v., Carl.....	524b	- Otto Friedr. Th.....	526b
- Christopher.....	525a	- Reinhold Julius Paul.....	526b
- Eberhard Chr.....	524b	- Wilhelm.....	526b
- Elisabeth.....	442a	- Wilhelmine Elisabeth.....	169b
- Elisabeth Dorothea.....	341b(2x)	Möller, Anna.....	863b
- Elisabeth (Lisette) Sophie.....	64a	- Barbara.....	440b
- Emmerich.....	524a	- Clara.....	639a
- Emmerich Johann II.....	525b	- Margaretha Sophia Johanna.....	134a
- Eva Elisabeth.....	94a	- Maria.....	20a
- Friederike.....	659b	- Marie.....	208b
- Friedrich.....	523b,524b	Möller v., Alexander Peter.....	526a
- Friedr. Reinh.....	659b	- Friedrich Johann.....	526b
- Gerhard Eberhard.....	524b	- Wilhelm.....	526a
- Heinrich.....	525a	Möllersten, B.....	60a,198a
- Heinrich Georg.....	341b,523b(2x)	Möller-Zakomelskij, Bsse. Anna.....	467b
- Karl.....	525a	Moench, Cölestine.....	800a
- Luise Charlotta.....	388a	Möring, Helene.....	159a,159b
- Margaretha Charlotte.....	104b	- Johanna Magdalena.....	159a,159b
- Marie Juliane.....	387a	Mörner af Morlanda, Gfn. Hedwig Ulrika..	9a
- Olga.....	548b(2x)	Moewe, Johanna Dorothea.....	804a
- Otto.....	524a	Mohr, Elisabeth.....	304b
- Wilhelmine.....	318b	- Laura.....	489a
- Bsse. Bertha.....	548b	Mohrn, Bruno (Pseudon.).....	369b
- Bsse. Jenny Charlotte Juliane.....	561a	Mohrenschild v., Alexandra.....	803b
- Bar. Reinhold.....	548b	Mohrenschildt v., Bertha.....	859b
Miriam, Ernst Karl.....	523b	- Margarethe.....	786b
Mirozina, Ekaterina Ivanovna.....	200a	Moier, Anna.....	793b
Mirsalis, Amalie.....	285a	- J. Chr.....	793b
Mirus, Friederike Sophia.....	763b	- Philipp Christian.....	527b
Mitchell & Co., (Firma).....	894a	Moldakova, Sophia.....	202a
Mitscherlich,.....	331b	Moldenhauer, Catharina.....	585a
Mitscherling, Anna.....	783b	Molien, Andreas Benedikt.....	527b
Mitschke, Eugenie.....	87b	Molien, Eduard.....	528a
Mittendorf, Marie (adopt.).....	77a	- Gustav.....	528a
Mittmann, Juliane Georgine.....	281b	Mollenhauer, Catharina.....	585a
Moderson-Becker, Paula.....	36a	Moller v., (Firma).....	528a
Modes, Anna Sophie.....	366a	Moltrecht, Anna Dorothea.....	48a
Möbius, Anna.....	868b	- Hertha.....	226b
- Prof.....	368b	Momma, Julie.....	635b
Moeller, Dorothea Eleonore.....	846a	- Maria Helene.....	514b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Momma v., (Firma).....	585b	- Karl .....	531b
Mommsen, Th.....	720a	- Leo .....	534b
Mongin de, Maria Magdalena.....	139a	- Lilly.....	671a
Monkewitz, Marie.....	71b	- Magda .....	475b
Mons, Anna.....	376b(2x)	- Max .....	533a,534b
Montag, Friedrich Gotthilf.....	461b	- Moritz.....	533b
Montague, Adelina.....	886a	- Ottilie .....	169b
Morch, Mariane.....	399b	- R.....	687b
Morgenstern, Simon.....	528a	- Raimund.....	349a
Morin, Johanne Marie.....	839a	- Rudolph.....	429a
Moritz, Chr. D.....	445b	Mühlendahl v., Anna.....	534b
- Elise .....	74a	- Elisabeth Alexandra.....	97a
- Elise Auguste.....	515a	- Julie.....	160b
- Emanuel .....	74a,529a	Mühlenthal, Anna Elisabeth.....	618b(2x)
- Erwin.....	106b	Müllenheim v., Agn. Sib.....	376a
- Friedrich E. ....	528b,529a	- Charlotte Agnesa.....	267b
- Gertruda Regina.....	280a	Mueller, Johann Andreas.....	536a
- Gottlieb .....	515a,529a	- O.....	60a
- Hedwig Marie .....	106b	- Otto .....	536b
- Johann Christian Friedrich.....	530a,530b	Müller,.....	432a
- Johann Gottfried .....	530a	- Adolf .....	536a
- Ludwig.....	237a	- Alexandra Anna .....	536a
- Marie Emilie .....	237a	- Alice.....	622b
Morozov, G. F.....	416a	- Amalie Louise.....	813b
Morr, Georg .....	530b	- Andr. ....	671a
Mosch v., R. ....	267a	- Anna Christina .....	123b
Moscheles,.....	448b	- Anna Elisabeth .....	441b
Mottershead, Anna.....	48a	- Antonie.....	680b
Mottl,.....	539b	- Carl.....	348b,349a
Motz, Cordula .....	810b	- Catharina.....	258a
Mozart,.....	11b	- Charlotte.....	594b
Mücke, H.....	598b	- Dorothea.....	274b
Mühe, Johann Ludwig August.....	530b	- Emilie.....	324a
Mühlau, Ferdinand.....	531a	- Emma .....	390a
Mühlbach, Adele.....	541b	- Ferdinand .....	535a
Mühlen z., Anna Marg.....	35a	- G. E. ....	429a
- Christiana.....	325a	- Hedwig.....	714a
- Margaretha.....	562b	- J. C. D. ....	281a,299b
Mühlen v. z., Agnes .....	305b	- Jakob Ferdinand.....	535b
- Anna.....	289a	- Jenny .....	348b,349a
- Arthur.....	50b	- Joh. ....	63b,373b
- Charlotte .....	534a	- Jul. Conr. Dan. ....	399a,703a
- Ferdinand.....	289a,531b,532a	- Juliana Elisabeth .....	281a
- G. K. Arthur.....	532b	- Juliane Katharina .....	399a
- Georg .....	534a	- Julius Conrad Daniel.....	232a
- Gottwalt .....	532b	- Karoline Elisabeth Friederike .....	842a
- Heinrich .....	532a	- Marie .....	589b
- Hermann .....	169b,532b,534a,549b,671a	- Martha Elisabeth .....	894a
- Hermine .....	549b	- Martha Wilhelmine Friederike.....	541b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Mathilde..... 244b  
- Otto ..... 244b,536b  
- Otto Carl Jacob .....535a  
- Sophie Judith ..... 489b  
- Wilhelm ..... 714a(2x)  
Müller (v.), Katharina .....647a  
Müller v., Catharina Elisabeth Johanna .....  
..... 191b,192b,193b  
- Constanze.....495a,495b  
- Friedrich.....83a  
- Ida Konstanze ..... 895b  
- Pauline .....531b,532a  
Mündel, August..... 537b  
- Carl .....536b,537b(2x)  
- J. W., (Firma).....537a  
- Joh. Wilh..... 536b,537b  
- Johann Christoph .....537a  
- Mathilde.....628a  
- & Co., (Firma) ..... 537a(2x),537b(2x)  
Münnich, ..... 68a,471a  
- Gfn. Juliane Eleonore ..... 488b  
Münnich v., Gfn. Anna Ulrika .....417a,834b,  
.....836a  
- Gfn. Catharina..... 549b,550a(2x)  
- Gfn. Christina Elisabeth.....505b,506a  
- Gf. Ernst.....538a  
- Gf. J. G.....488b,836a  
- Gfn. Maria.....550a  
- Bsse. Eleonora Elisabeth Dorothea..... 49b  
Münster, Amalie.....285a  
- Elisabeth ..... 149a  
Münster v., Elisabeth .....379a  
Müthel, Charlotte ..... 100b  
- Christian Caspar.....538a  
- Gottlieb Friedrich..... 538b  
- Joh. Gottfr..... 538b  
- Joh. Ludw. .... 354b  
- Wilhelmine (Minna) ..... 354b  
Mulert, Johann .....539a  
Mulert v., Caroline ..... 676b  
- W. Fr. .... 676b  
- Wilhelm Fr..... 538b  
Mumme, Maria Victorine ..... 782b  
Mundel, Charlotte .....843a  
- Georg ..... 843b  
Munier, Hugo.....539a  
Munter, Gotthard Wilhelm.....539a  
- Wilhelm ..... 539b  
Munters, Vilhelms..... 539b  
Murchison,..... 374a  
Murchison v.,..... 511a  
Murison, Maria..... 800b  
Murray, Bertha Dorothea ..... 840a  
Mußmann, Maria..... 544a  
Musso, Antonie ..... 805a  
- Emil..... 539b  
Mutter, Anna Elisabeth ..... 441b  
Muzovskaja, Olga Nikolaevna ..... 562b  
Myle de, Joh. .... 545a  
Mylich, Christian Heinrich..... 540a  
- Constanze ..... 708a,708b  
- Gottfried George ..... 708a  
Mylius, Antoinette Auguste ..... 599b  
- Helene Christine..... 20b  
- Jacobina..... 519b  
- Hohannette Friederike Christina Luise . 866a  
- Juliane Wilhelmine ..... 547a  
Myrrhen v. d., Heinrich..... 862b
- ### N
- N.N., Ferdinand (Herzog) ..... 419b  
N.N., Louise Charlotte (Herzogin)..... 184a  
Nabell v., Johanna Therese ..... 852b  
Nabéll v., Leontine (Leonie) ..... 819a  
Nagel, ..... 354a  
- Elisabeth..... 873b  
Nansen, F..... 806a  
Napiersky, Jakob ..... 540b  
Napiersky (v.), Carl Eduard .....540a,541a  
Napoleon, ..... 509b  
- III..... 115b,119b(2x)  
Narbutt, Johannes ..... 541a  
Naryskin, ..... 761b  
Naryskina, Aleksandra Dmitrievna ..... 394a,  
..... 501b  
Nasackin v., Beata ..... 616a  
- Charlotte..... 265a  
- Henriette..... 123a  
- Johanna (Jeannette)..... 600b  
Nasakin v., Otto Friedrich ..... 541b  
Nascokin, ..... 471a  
Nassau v., Pz. .... 137a  
Nassau-Siegen v., Pz. .... 25a  
Nasse, ..... 419a  
Nathing, Johann..... 541b  
Natorp,..... 300b  
Natus, Agnes ..... 539b  
Nauck, Karl Christian..... 541b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Naumann,.....	436b	- Pastor.....	369a
Naumann v., Auguste.....	533a	Nesselrode, Gf.....	115b
Nauming, Marie Ottilie.....	10a	Nestler, Emilie.....	207a
Naunyn,.....	691a	Nestojewsky, Henriette.....	284b
Nazzius, Anna Helene.....	440b	Nettelhorst v.,.....	94a
- Christina Dorothea.....	230b	- Anna Elisabeth.....	408b
Neander, A. ....	134a	- Dorothea Louise.....	835a
- Aurelia.....	328a	- Elisabeth Charlotte.....	555a
- Aurelie.....	197b	- Emerentia.....	590a
- Charlotte.....	242a	- Luise Charlotta.....	388a
- Chr. F.....	242a	Neuburg v.,.....	613b
- Christian Friedrich.....	542b	Neuburger, Jakob.....	544b
- Eduard.....	364a,762b	Neue, Christian Friedrich.....	545a
- F. E.....	721a	Neuenkirchen, Charlotte.....	311b
- Fr. E.....	659b	Neuhausen, Johannes.....	545a
- Georg.....	628a	Neukirch, Otto Jakob.....	545b
- George.....	542b,543a	Neumann, Anna Benigna.....	65a
- George Fr.....	543a	- Carl.....	86a,546a
- Gotthard Friedrich.....	542a	- Elisabeth.....	195b
- Laura.....	628a,628b	- Elsa Frieda Elisabeth.....	790a
- Maria Gottlieb.....	242a	- Helene.....	481a
- Paul.....	219b	- Joh. Gottfr.....	545b
- Sophia Elisabeth.....	242a	- Karl Leopold.....	545b
- Theodor.....	543a(2x)	- Louise.....	536b,537b
- Veronika.....	197b	- Ludwig Heinrich Eberhard.....	546a
Neander (v.), Alice.....	762a,762b	- Mathilde.....	85b
Neese, Helene.....	253b	- Wilhelm.....	728a
- Julia Magdalena.....	54a	Neuss, Jakob.....	546b
Neff v., Marie.....	273a	Neuschäffer, Irmgard.....	370a
- T.....	715a	Newborough, Lady Maria Stella.....	826a
- Tim.....	273a	Neyer, Fr.....	172a
Neff (v.), T.....	899b	Nicking, Hedwig.....	181b
Neidhardt v., Anna.....	745a	Nicolay, Bar.....	3b
Neidhardt v. Gneisenau, Gfn. Maria.....	486a	- Bsse. Marie.....	28b
Neiendorf v., Marianne.....	671b	Nicolay v., Freiin Sophie.....	572b
Neimbts, Johann Andreas.....	544a	Niederhoff, Catharina.....	278b(2x)
Nekljudova, Varvara Sergeevna.....	248b	Niedermüller v., Georg Friedrich.....	547a
Nelidova, Agrafena.....	463b	- Nikolaus.....	547a
- Maria Vasil'evna.....	4a	- Woldemar.....	547a
- Hoffräulein.....	317b	Nielsen, Annette Juliane.....	303a(2x)
Nelissen v. Haken, Karin.....	567a	- Heinrich Meincke.....	547a
Nelson,.....	284b	Niemann, Heinrich.....	91b
Nemcinova, Serafima Petrovna.....	620b	- Karoline Elisabeth.....	722a
Neoknapp, Dorothea.....	445b,446b,447a	- Katharina Elisabeth.....	91a,91b
Neresius, Dorothea Veronica.....	270a	Niemann (v.), Catharina Wendula.....	130a
- Elisabeth Magdalena.....	767b	Niemeyer, Kanzler.....	627b
Nerger, Gottfried.....	544a	Niemiro (v.), Antonie.....	481b
Nerling, Elisabeth.....	859a	Nieroth, Gfn. Julie Johanna Auguste.....	35a
- Wilhelm.....	544b	- Gfn. Katharina Marie.....	679b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Gfn. Marie.....507a  
- Gf. Moritz Otto ..... 679b  
Nieroth v., Adam Reinhold .....548a  
- Anna Margaretha ..... 293b(2x)  
- Christina Elisabeth..... 468a(2x)  
- Gertrud Magdalena ..... 826b  
- Gertrude ..... 703b  
- Magnus ..... 547b  
- Gf. Alexander Karl ..... 547b  
- Gfn. Alexandrine .....854a  
- Gf. Gustav Reinhold ..... 547b  
- Gf. Maximilian ..... 547b  
- Gf. Moritz ..... 547b  
- Gf. Moritz Otto ..... 547b  
- Gf. Nikolai ..... 547b  
- Frh. M. W. ....214a  
Nietzsche,..... 824b  
Nilcken v., Christina Beata ..... 566b  
Nissen, Helene Dorothea..... 28b  
Nitz, Constanze ..... 443b  
Nizet, L.....432a  
Noah, J. F. M.....351b,352a  
Nocks, Michael .....548a  
Nöller, Georg Matthias .....232a  
- Regina Catharina .....232a  
Nölting, E.....673a  
Nöltingk, Emilie.....333a,333b,790b  
Nolcken v., Alexander ..... 550b  
- Caroline Johanna .....521a  
- Charlotta Luisa.....276a  
- Charlotte ..... 637b  
- Charlotte Elisabeth..... 2b  
- Christian Friedrich .....550a  
- Christoph Reinhold..... 549a,551a  
- Hedwig Beata.....565b,566a(3x)  
- Julie..... 526a,527a,725b,726a  
- Reinhold Gustav ..... 276a,549a,566b  
- Bar. Gustav ..... 549b  
- Bar. Heinrich.....548b(2x)  
- Bar. Reinhold.....527a  
- Bar. W..... 47b  
- Frh. Erich .....550a  
- Frh. Georg..... 549a,550a,555b  
- Frh. Gustav .....550a,551b  
- Frh. Gustav Adam.....549a  
- Frh. Hermann.....551a  
- Frh. Johann Friedrich.....549a  
Nolde (v.), Anna Maria.....378b,379a  
Nolde v., Agnesa Elisabeth ..... 785b,786b  
- Anna ..... 373b  
- Anna (Annette)..... 377a  
- Annetta ..... 385a  
- Catharina Elisabeth ..... 109b  
- Friedrich ..... 552a  
- Johann Friedrich..... 551b  
- Louisa Elisabeth..... 408b  
- Louise Charlotte..... 499b,500a,500b  
- Margaretha Anna ..... 808a  
- Bar. Isabella ..... 38a  
Nolte(n) v., Georg ..... 552a  
Nonne, ..... 163b,713b  
Norden, Julius..... 301b  
Nordstein, Anna Elisabeth..... 253a  
Nordstroem, Andrea ..... 552b  
Normann, Anna Gertrude ..... 10a  
- Anna Maria ..... 484a  
- Antonie.....428b  
- Peter ..... 552b  
Nortitz, Gf. ....737b  
Nostitz u. Jänkenhof v., Dorothea ..... 505a  
Nottbeck, Anna Christina..... 519b  
- Caspar Johann ..... 552b  
- Christina Elisabeth ..... 345b  
Nottbeck v., Eduard..... 553a  
- Emeline ..... 261b  
- Jutta ..... 100a  
Nottin, Marie ..... 716b  
Novosil'cev, N. .... 598a  
Numens, Hedwig..... 710b  
Numers v., Franz Christian ..... 554a  
- Franz Johann ..... 554a  
- Gustav ..... 554a  
- Lorentz ..... 553b  
- Peter ..... 553b  
Nummelin, Katharina ..... 857a  
Nummens, Helene ..... 881a  
Num(m)ers v., Gustav ..... 553b  
Nyberg, Dorothea Helene..... 497a  
Nymann, Maria..... 52a
- O**  
Oberlé, Rosalie ..... 607a  
Oberlin,.....417a,447a  
Obolenskij, Fst. .... 320b  
Obradovic, Maria Evfimovna..... 786b  
Obreskova, Sophia Michajlovna ..... 469a  
Ockel, Ernst Friedrich ..... 554a  
- Johann Gottfried..... 554a



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Ockel v., Friedrich ..... 554b  
Odincova, Elisabetha Alekseevna..... 648b  
Odoevskaja, Fstn. Sophia..... 458b  
Oebius, Annemarie..... 671b  
Oechs, D.....73a  
- Martin ..... 554b  
Oeding, Friederike ..... 792b  
Öfeld, Johanna Helene ..... 540b  
Oehm, G.....256a  
Oehrn, Gustav ..... 554b  
Oelsen v., Catharina Elisabeth ..... 266b  
- Friedrich Johann .....555a  
- Marie Elisabeth.....109a  
Örtel, Susanne Barbara .....30a  
Oeser, ..... 724b  
- A. F. .... 123b  
Österlein, Sophie Albertina..... 862b  
Oetting, Johann .....559a  
Oettingen v., Alex.....550a  
- Alexander..... 192b,193b,555b,556a,557a,  
.....557b,558b,559b,699a,780a  
- Amalie..... 192b(2x),193a,194a,780a  
- Arthur.....568b,721b,853a  
- Arvid.....736a  
- August..... 550b,557b,818b  
- Ed..... 895b  
- Eduard.....556b,558a  
- Elisabeth .....297a  
- Erich..... 10a,736a  
- Franz ..... 555b  
- G. .... 54b,55b  
- Georg .....245a  
- Gerdrutha ..... 664b  
- Helene ..... 721b  
- Helene (Ella)..... 818b  
- Hellmuth .....556a  
- Julie.....698a,698b,699a  
- Margarethe..... 556b  
- Max ..... 507b  
- Nelly .....245a  
- Nicolai.....297a  
- Nikolai ..... 556b  
- Otto .....559a  
- Wolfgang ..... 558b  
Offe, Augst Heinrich Friedrich .....560a  
Offenberg v., Alexander..... 560b  
- Alexander Friedrich.....561a  
- Amalia.....39a  
- Christoph Georg ..... 560b  
- Heinrich Christian..... 560b  
- Heinrich Christian Peter..... 561a  
- Peter ..... 560a,560b  
- Bsse. Sophie..... 374b  
Offenburg v., Juliane Auguste..... 9a  
Offermann, Friedr..... 860a  
Oginska, Fstn. Theodora ..... 176a  
Oginski, Gf..... 317a  
Ohm,..... 842b  
Ohmann, Johann Georg..... 561b  
- Johann Georg Albrecht ..... 561b  
Ohsing, Maria..... 857b  
Oldecop, Maria Elisabeth..... 309b  
Oldekop, Caroline ..... 444b  
- Eleonore Charlotte ..... 782b  
- Hans Heinrich ..... 562a  
- Helene Elisabeth ..... 278b  
- Johann Heinrich ..... 561b  
- Katharina Marg..... 660b  
- Theodor ..... 562a  
Oldenburg, Sergej Fedorovic ..... 562b  
Oldenburg v., Friedrich Ernst..... 562b  
- Erbpz. .... 619a  
- Pz..... 160a,173a,490a,622a  
- Pz. Alexander ..... 91a  
- Pz. Georg.....91a,175a  
- Pz. Peter .....91a,584a,628a,844b  
Olderogge, Heinrich Wilhelm ..... 562b  
Ollengreen v., Anna Helena ..... 693a  
Oom, Adolph..... 563a  
- Amalie..... 301b  
- Hans ..... 562b  
- Wendula ..... 309b  
- Wilhelm..... 563a  
Opitz, Johanna Friederike ..... 673b  
Oppermann, ..... 837b  
Oranien v., Wilhelm ..... 9b  
Orgies gen. Rutenberg v., Adam ..... 658b  
- Agathe Dor. Elise..... 385a  
- Anna Dorothea ..... 403b  
- Carl Ferdinand ..... 659a  
- Charlotte..... 387b  
- Eduard ..... 659a  
- Eva Margaretha Katharina ..... 179a  
- Ferdinand ..... 174a,658b  
- Friederike ..... 174a,524a,525a  
Orleans v., Hzg. Philipp ..... 826a  
Orlov, Gf. .... 76b,115b  
- Gf. Aleksej ..... 650a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Gf. O. .... 596b  
- Fst. Grigorij ..... 137a(2x)  
Orlov-Cesmenskij, Gf. .... 25a  
Orlova-Denisova, Gfn. Katharina Vasil'evna  
..... 573b  
Orrow, Sophie ..... 291a  
Osberg, Elise ..... 765b  
Oschmann (v.), Luise Dorothea  
(Wilhelmine ?) ..... 896b  
Osipova, Pelagija Osipovna ..... 796b  
Osokina, Ludmilla Petrovna ..... 136b  
Osse, Carl ..... 563a  
- Ernst ..... 206b, 653b  
- Olga ..... 653b  
Osse, Peter ..... 563a  
- Ernst & Co., (Firma) ..... 563a  
Osten-Driesen, Bar. Nikolai ..... 175a  
Osten-Sacken v., Amalie ..... 137b  
- Ludwig ..... 137b  
Osten gen. Sacken v. d., Benigna Elisabeth  
..... 290b  
- Fromhold ..... 565a  
- Hedwig Beata ..... 749b  
- Johann Christian ..... 566b  
- Johann Ulrich ..... 563b, 564a  
- Louise ..... 37b, 385a  
- Wilhelmine ..... 452b, 453a  
- Bsse. Alexandrina ..... 777a  
Osten-Sacken v. d., Alexander ..... 566b  
- Charlotte ..... 497b, 565b  
- Christine ..... 185b  
- Christoph Adolf ..... 564a  
- Hedwig Beate ..... 592a  
- Johann Gustav ..... 565b, 566a(3x)  
- Ludwig ..... 565b  
- Margaretha Magdalena ..... 669b, 670a  
- Ottilie ..... 497b  
- Reinhold ..... 565b(2x), 567b  
- Reinhold Friedrich ..... 567b  
- Bar. Julius ..... 567a  
- Bsse. Feodora ..... 86a  
- Gf. Johann Gustav ..... 565b  
Osteneck, Alexander ..... 566b  
Ostermann, Gf. .... 627a  
Osterstock, Eva Maria ..... 854a  
Ostwald, ..... 784b  
- Gottfried ..... 568a(2x)  
- Heirnich ..... 568a  
- W. .... 747a  
- Wolfgang ..... 568b  
Oswald, Katharina ..... 892a  
Otsoling, Martin Friedrich ..... 569a  
Otterstedt v., Wilhelmine ..... 405a  
Otto, Alexander Ludwig ..... 569a  
- Benno ..... 570a  
- Christian Gottlob ..... 569a  
- Fred ..... 570a  
- Gustav Ferdinand ..... 569b  
- Monika ..... 334b  
Ottonissen, Susanna Margaretha ..... 169a(2x)  
Ottow, Elisabeth ..... 601a  
- Richard ..... 601a  
Oubril, Marie ..... 119b  
Ovander, Helene ..... 130b  
Ovander (v.), Johanna Sophia ..... 464b  
Overbeck, ..... 351b, 420a, 857a  
- Fr. .... 527a  
- Gertrud Elisabeth ..... 874a  
Oxenstjerna, Gfn. Wilhelmine ..... 176a  
Ozerova, Agrafena Ivanovna ..... 573b
- ### P
- Pabst, Arnold ..... 570a  
- Eduard ..... 570a  
- Johann Arnold ..... 570a  
- Louis ..... 190b  
Pärn, Gustav ..... 570b  
Pahlen v. d. Christina ..... 51a  
- Helene Juliane ..... 756b  
- Johann ..... 571b  
- Magdalena Charlotte ..... 822b, 825b  
- Magnus ..... 271b  
- Peter ..... 62b, 97b  
- Frh. Alexander ..... 271b, 755b, 824b  
- Frh. Alexis ..... 571b  
- Frh. Arend Dietrich ..... 572a, 574a  
- Freiin Auguste ..... 758a  
- Freiin Auguste Sophie ..... 826b  
- Freiin Aurora ..... 421b, 422a  
- Freiin Catharina (Kitty) ..... 755b  
- Frh. Hans ..... 422a, 573a  
- Freiin Isabella ..... 827b, 828a  
- Frh. M. .... 874b  
- Frh. Magnus ..... 571a  
- Freiin Natalie ..... 271b  
- Freiin Olga ..... 271b  
- Freiin Olga Isabella (Isa) ..... 824b  
- Gf. Alexis ..... 574a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Gfn. Eugenie (Jenny)..... 591b  
- Gf. Friedrich .....457a  
- Gfn. Henriette .....291a  
- Gf. Johann.....572a  
- Gfn. Julie.....798a  
- Gf. Konstantin.....572b,573b(2x),591b  
- Gfn. Louise ..... 499a,500a,501b,502a  
- Gfn. Natalie.....453a,457a  
- Gf. Peter .....20b,115a,468b,571b,572a,572b,  
..... 573b(2x),575a  
- Gf. Peter L. .... 291a,500a,655a,798a,825b  
Pahnsch, Johann ..... 575b  
Palbitzki, Freiin Christina Beatrix .....826a  
Paling, Jutta..... 142b  
- Rosalie .....288a,288b,289a  
- Selma (Lonny) ..... 699b  
Palkina, Olga.....654a  
Pallisen, Emilie .....849a  
Palm, Anna Helene .....782a  
Palmquist,..... 599b  
Palmstrauch, Magdalena Eleonore..... 124b  
Panck, Eduard Adolph ..... 575b  
- Henriette ..... 721a(2x)  
- J. E. ....576a  
- Otto Wilhelm .....575b,576a  
Pander, Anna..... 601b  
- Christian..... 601b  
- Johann Martin .....576a  
- Karoline ..... 6b  
Pander v., Chr..... 576b  
- Peter ..... 576b  
Panin, ..... 377b  
Pankrat'eva, Ekaterina Nikiticna ..... 452b  
Pantenius, Carl .....577a  
- Christian..... 577a,578a(2x)  
- H. ....383a  
- Johanna ..... 60b  
- W.....315a  
- Wilhelm ..... 60b,577b  
Pantzer v., Rudolf .....578a  
Pantzky, Caroline Wilhelmine ..... 390b  
Pape, Johann George..... 578b  
Papenguth, Johann Friedrich Peter..... 578b  
Paperitz (v.), Sophia..... 670a,671a  
Paradies, Charlotte Eleonore.....353a,353b  
Parisius, Anna Sophia ..... 662a  
- Maria Julianne ..... 320b  
Parlemann, Anna Elisabeth..... 154b  
Parrot, Fr. ....192a  
- G. Friedr. .... 824a  
- Georg Friedrich ..... 579b  
- Henriette.....579b(2x),580a  
- Jean Jaques..... 579a  
Parrot v., Bertha ..... 898b,900a  
- Friedrich..... 579b,580a  
- J. J. Friedrich..... 898b,900a  
Parthey, Emilie Therese ..... 312a  
Paskevic,..... 621b,623b,677b  
- Fst..... 227a  
Paskevic-Erivanskij, Fst. .... 423a  
Paskova, Evdokija Andreevna..... 629b  
Passavant, J. D..... 464a  
Pastor, Irene..... 492b  
- O. J., (Firma)..... 280b  
Patkul v., Alexandrine..... 581a  
- Amalia Wilh. Elisabeth..... 697b  
- Anna Christina ..... 646a  
- Auguste ..... 614a  
- Caroline.....769a(2x),769b  
- Christina Sophie..... 829b  
- Gustav Magnus ..... 580b  
- Henriette Amalie..... 856b  
- Jakob Johann ..... 581a  
- Joh. Reinh. .... 470a  
- Louise Christina ..... 553b  
- Magdalena..... 291b  
- Reinhold Ludwig ..... 581a  
- Ulrike Eleonore ..... 644b  
- Wilhelm Rudolf ..... 580b  
- Woldemar..... 580b,581a  
Patkul,..... 638b,645a  
Patton, Marie ..... 884b  
Paucker, ..... 480b  
- Amalie..... 292a  
- Dorothea Elisabeth..... 41a  
- Eduard ..... 582b  
- Heinrich Johann ..... 582b,583a,583b  
- Heinrich Pontus Johannes ..... 581b  
- Heinrich W. Chr..... 582b  
- Helene Eleonore..... 681b  
- Julius ..... 292a  
- Joh. Chr. .... 582b,583a,583b  
- Johann Gottfried..... 929a  
Paucker v., Adolf..... 584a  
- Carl.....292a,584a  
- Elise (Elly) ..... 292a  
- G. M. .... 16a  
- Hermann..... 584a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Magnus Georg .....581b,582a  
Pauffler, Auguste .....657a  
- Engelbrecht Ernst.....584a  
- Carl ..... 584b  
- F. N. ....657a  
Pauffler v.,..... 809b  
Paul, Jean ..... 133b,717b  
- Martha.....865a  
Pauli, Dorothea Elisabeth.....308a  
- Henriette .....249a  
Paulsen, Julius..... 584b  
- Karoline (Lina) ..... 588b  
- Marie.....633b,634a  
Paulson, Michael..... 584b  
Paulucci, Marquis.....290a,472b,899a  
Pauly, Ernestine Friederike .....547a  
Paumgarten v., Johanna .....285b(2x)  
Pavian, Aurelie..... 542b  
Pavlova, Maria Ivanovna ..... 25b  
Paykull v., Karolina .....714b,715a  
Pearce, Maria ..... 828b  
Peetz, Rita .....202a  
Pegau, Elisabeth Christine ..... 302b  
- George Albrecht.....585a  
- J. Ch. ....302b  
- Karl Emanuel .....585a  
- Margaretha Elisabeth ..... 413b  
Peins, Dolly..... 626b  
Peistel (v.), Marie Elisabeth ..... 819b  
Peltzer, Eduard..... 585b  
- Johannes.....585a  
- Robert Carl..... 585b  
Peltzer v., Rudolf ..... 585b  
Penck,.....596a  
Perdau, Elisabeth..... 150b  
Peretz, Emilie ..... 818a(2x),819a  
Peretz v., Maria ..... 3b  
Perevosnikova, Elisaveta Vasil'evna .....593a  
Peric, Praskovja..... 140b  
Perkowsky, Maria .....742a  
Perlmann, Anna Sybilla .....873a  
Perret, Clothilde ..... 653b  
Persien v., Schah ..... 520b  
Pescheck, Minna Coelestine ..... 116b  
Pessiack, Helene.....633a  
Pestalozzi, .....51b,338a,746b  
Peter, Hzg.....104b,182a  
Peters, Friedrich Martin .....761a  
- Ida ..... 251b  
- Johann Martin ..... 761a  
Peters-Steffenhagen, Charlotte..... 346b  
- Emma .....678a(2x),678b  
- Gustav ..... 761b  
- Johann Friedrich Wilhelm..... 761a  
- Wilhelm..... 346b,678a  
Petersen, ..... 48a  
- Carl..... 587a  
- Christian Friedrich ..... 586b  
- Elis. Charlotte ..... 362a  
- Erastus ..... 585b  
- Ernst ..... 586a  
- Gustav ..... 587a  
- Karl ..... 19b,651b  
- Louise Henr. Marg ..... 651b(2x)  
- M. ....306a  
- Maria ..... 281b  
- W. ....734a  
- Wilhelm..... 586b  
- Woldemar..... 586b  
Petersen (v.), Elise Wilh. Christine ..... 116b  
- Julius ..... 587b  
- Wilhelm..... 116b  
Petersen v., Ernst..... 587a  
- Oskar ..... 587a  
Petersenn, Anna..... 371b  
- Gustav ..... 587b  
Petersenn v., Hedwig..... 587b  
Petersohn, Michael ..... 587b  
Peterson, Dorothea Karoline ..... 2a  
- Emilie..... 2a  
Peterson v., Dorothea Charlotte ..... 440b  
- Charlotte Aglaja ..... 857a  
Petit de Sancerre, Jeanne ..... 783a  
Petri, Johann Heinrich ..... 588a  
Petrovic, Aleksej ..... 120b  
Petsch, Johanna ..... 491b  
Petzholdt, Marie Helene ..... 157a  
Petzold, ..... 657b  
Peucker, Emanuel Gottlieb..... 588a  
- Helene Elisabeth ..... 762a  
- Justus..... 588b  
Peucker (v.), Alexander..... 588b  
- Justina ..... 464a  
Peucker v., Nikolai ..... 588b  
Peutmann, Marie Charlotte ..... 2a  
Pevensen, Anna Katharina..... 761a  
Pezold, A. ....351b  
Pezold (v.), August..... 589b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Johann Dietrich .....589a  
- Katharina..... 741b  
Pezold v., Agnes..... 741b  
- August.....588b(2x)  
- Käthe.....369a  
- Walter .....589a  
Pfab, Aline .....259a  
- Emilie.....802a  
Pfaffrodt, Elisabeth ..... 831a(2x)  
Pfalz-Zweibrücken v., Pz. Christian .....441a  
- Pz. Friedrich.....441a  
Pffannstiel, Johann Sigismund .....590a  
- Robert Julius .....590a  
Pfeiffer, .....492a  
- Wilhelmine .....412a  
Pfeilitzer-Franck v,.....863a  
- Hermann Kasimir..... 590b  
- Bsse. Franziska .....70a  
- Bar. Friedrich Otto Karl..... 590b  
Pfeilitzer gen. Franck v., Jakob Friedrich .....  
.....590a  
- Louise Charlotte.....317a,318b,319a  
- Louise Ernestine Charlotte ..... 786b  
Pflaum, H. ....610b  
Pflug, Ida..... 170b  
- Karl .....591a  
- R..... 617b  
Pflugradt,.....708a  
Pfuhl, .....785a  
Pfützner, Johanna Catharina ..... 314b  
Philipp, Anni .....587a  
Philippi, ..... 192b  
Philipps, Anni .....587a  
- Lydia..... 297b  
Philippsohn, Johanna ..... 504b  
Philippow v., ..... 444b  
Philips, Hedwig..... 390b  
Piccaluga, Caroline Marquise .....492a  
Pickardt, Johanna .....776a  
Pickardt (v.), Christian Friedrich .....591a  
Piehl v., Constantia .....595a  
Piering, Friederike..... 173b  
Piers,.....580a  
Pierson, Jeannette.....368a  
- u. Co., (Firma) .....334a  
Pierson de Balmadis, Emma ..... 252b  
Pierson of Balmadis, Margar. .... 800b  
Pingnatelli Duca di Acerenza, Don  
Francesco ..... 67b  
Pilar v. Pilchau, Alexandra (Nanny) ..... 670b  
- Anna Helena..... 548a  
- Georg Wilhelm..... 592a  
- Karl Magnus..... 592a  
- Otilia Gustava ..... 477b  
- Reinhold Friedr. .... 670b  
- Wilhelm Friedrich ..... 592a  
- Bar. Adolph..... 591b  
- Bsse. Helene..... 703b,930a  
- Bsse Johanna.....378a,379a  
Pilatzky, Amalie Bertha Caroline..... 251a  
Pilchau, Bar. Adolf..... 379a  
Pim, Katharina (Kitty)..... 422b  
Pimson, Karin..... 634b  
Pirang, Heinrich ..... 592b  
- Martha ..... 698b  
Pirch v., Helena Elisabeth ..... 856b  
Pirogov, ..... 232b,381a  
- N. J. .... 722b  
Pistohlkors v., Alma ..... 496a  
- Elisabeth..... 131a,131b,133a  
- Margot..... 753b  
- Maria Elisabeth ..... 593a  
- Otto Friedrich..... 593a  
Pisto(h)lkors v., Ippolit..... 593a  
- Moritz..... 593a  
Pistol Kors v., Emilie Dorothea ..... 603a  
- Margaretha Elisabeth ..... 609b  
Plate, Georg Ernst ..... 593a  
Plater, Fabian..... 594a  
Plater v., Agnesa Elisabeth..... 70b  
- Anna Louise ..... 220a  
- Charlotte Margarethe ..... 90b  
- Hans Reinholde ..... 593b(2x)  
- Luise..... 121b  
- Margarethe Sibylle..... 669a  
Plates, Ernst .....594a(2x)  
- Ernst Arnold..... 594a  
- Georg..... 594a  
Plato, Fried. Charl. .... 584a  
Plaum, Ernst ..... 590b  
Pleske, Annette Julianne ..... 601a  
- Sophie ..... 723b  
Plettenberg v., Anna Margaretha..... 104b  
- Eva Elisabeth ..... 94a  
- G. F. .... 873b  
- George Friedrich ..... 507a  
Plincke, Alice ..... 891b  
Ploschkus, Anna ..... 158b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |   |                         |   |               |
|---|-------------------------|---|---------------|
| - Christina Elisabeth.....                  | 303a                    | - Johann Juliana.....                     | 48b           |
| - Christine Friederike .....                | 236a                    | - Juliane .....                           | 597a          |
| - Johanna .....                             | 148a                    | - K. L. ....                              | 415b          |
| - Therese Wilhelmine.....                   | 80b                     | - Karl Adolf .....                        | 749b          |
| Plotnikov, Anna .....                       | 765b                    | - Karl Ludwig.....                        | 597b          |
| Pochmann, T. L.....                         | 825a                    | - Luise Katharina.....                    | 48b           |
| Poelchau, Charlotte.....                    | 243b                    | - Otto Christian.....                     | 597a          |
| - Georg .....                               | 595a                    | Pollnau, P. B.....                        | 834b          |
| - Gustav .....                              | 595a                    | Polonski, Katharina .....                 | 287b          |
| - Harald .....                              | 595b                    | - Lucie .....                             | 287b          |
| - O. ....                                   | 730a                    | Poltavceva, Elisabeta Nikolaevna .....    | 28a           |
| - Peter .....                               | 595a,595b               | Poltin, Regina Katharina .....            | 237a          |
| - Peter August.....                         | 243b,594b               | Poltschans, Sophia.....                   | 497a          |
| Pölchau, Anna Luise Aurora.....             | 435a                    | Pomian-Pesarovius,.....                   | 725b          |
| - Daniel.....                               | 594b                    | - Paul .....                              | 598a          |
| - Georg .....                               | 435a                    | Pommer-Esche, J. B. ....                  | 200a          |
| Pölsch, Johanna Eleonore .....              | 588a                    | Poniatowski, Stanislaus.....              | 377b          |
| Pöltzig, Alexandrine.....                   | 891b                    | Poninska, Fstn. Apollonia .....           | 68b           |
| - Octavius .....                            | 891b                    | Ponomarev, P. J.....                      | 148b          |
| - Otto .....                                | 596a                    | Poorten, Adolf .....                      | 59b           |
| Poelzig, H.....                             | 325b                    | - Anna Christina .....                    | 28b           |
| Pöndin, Hiskias .....                       | 206a                    | - Charlotte Helena .....                  | 147a          |
| Poensgen, Emilie.....                       | 77a                     | - Elisabeth.....                          | 637a          |
| Pötsch, Sophia.....                         | 497a                    | - Gertrud .....                           | 413b          |
| Poggenpohl, Marie.....                      | 590a                    | - Hedwig Dorothea .....                   | 562b          |
| Pohle, Alma.....                            | 106b                    | - Hermann.....                            | 18a           |
| - Richard.....                              | 360b,596a               | - Katharina Juliane .....                 | 813a          |
| Pohlmann v., Ebba Charl. ....               | 237b                    | - Matthias.....                           | 598b          |
| - Reinhold Wilhelm.....                     | 596b                    | - Natalie Henriette .....                 | 313a          |
| Pohrt, Bertha Margaretha Caton .....        | 366a                    | Poorten v., Matthias .....                | 835a          |
| - Eduard.....                               | 515b,597a               | - Ursula.....                             | 835a          |
| - Elisabeth .....                           | 515b                    | Popp, Irma .....                          | 481a          |
| - Elisabeth Friederike .....                | 870b                    | Poppen v., Eugenie.....                   | 688a(2x),689b |
| - Emilie.....                               | 333a                    | - Wilhelm.....                            | 598b          |
| - Juliane .....                             | 800a,801a               | Porsch, Arnold Heinrich.....              | 599a          |
| - Uno Wilhelm .....                         | 596b                    | - Sophie Dorothea.....                    | 26a           |
| Polcho, Emilie.....                         | 720b                    | Portugal v., Emanuel .....                | 470b(2x)      |
| Polchow, Caroline.....                      | 117b                    | - König.....                              | 571b          |
| - Eleonore Wilhelmine .....                 | 55a                     | Posen, Staatssekretär .....               | 105a          |
| Polen v., König .....                       | 39a,109a,125b,752a,808a | Posener, Josephine Pauline .....          | 522b          |
| - - Johann Sobiesky .....                   | 211a                    | Posse v., Freifrau Anna Elisabeth .....   | 9a            |
| - - Stanislaus.....                         | 69b                     | - Freiin Johanna Wilhelmine .....         | 471b,472a     |
| - - Stanislaus August .....                 | 177a                    | Posse af Säby, Freifrau Anna Sophie ..... | 884a          |
| Politur, Louise Constantia.....             | 672a                    | Posse af Säby v., Freiin Anna .....       | 453b          |
| Polkovnikova, Aleksandra Alesandrovna ..... | 786a                    | Post v., L.....                           | 791b          |
| Poll v., Anna Beata .....                   | 551a                    | Postel, Benjamin.....                     | 599           |
| - Balthasar .....                           | 597b                    | - Emil.....                               | 599a          |
| - Helene.....                               | 669b                    | Postels, Friedrich.....                   | 599b          |
| - Ida .....                                 | 514b                    | - Gottfried Ludwig Phil.....              | 599b          |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Potemkin, .....142b,189b,351a  
- Olga..... 512b  
Potemkina, Sophia ..... 873b  
Pott v. Luberas, Katharina Elisabeth..... 13b  
Poulet, Anna Sophia Dorothea.....857a  
- Catharina Charlotte.....857a  
Pracht, Johanna ..... 176b  
Praetorius, Louise.....61a  
Prahl, Anna Sophia ..... 873b  
Prang, Anna.....402a  
Preen v., Anna Luise .....638a  
Preis, Georg..... 599b  
Preller, F.....595a  
Premsel, Susanna Sophie ..... 420b  
Preobranzensk, (Garde-Rgt.).....25a,27a  
Preußen v., August Wilhelm ..... 470b  
- Pz. Albrecht ..... 512b  
- Pz. Albrecht (Rgt.).....35a  
- Pz. Carl .....899a  
- König .....899a  
- König Friedrich I. .... 230b  
Prevót, Dorothea ..... 810b(2x),811a  
Priauda v., Beata Christina..... 189b  
Pridik, Alex. ....742a  
- Maria.....742a  
- Martin ..... 600a(2x)  
Prietz, Wilhelmine ..... 383b  
Priewert, Juliane Elisabeth.....672a  
Printz, Adelheid ..... 176b  
- Emilie.....390a  
Pritzbuer, Caroline Barbara..... 677b  
Pröbsting v., Friedrich..... 600b  
Proffen, Johann ..... 600b  
Probst v., Louise Henriette..... 82b  
Prokopovic, Feofan .....637a  
Proß, Charlotte ..... 437b  
Protar, Fedor .....580a  
Protasova, Marja Andreevna..... 527b  
Protz, Marie.....219a  
Prucenko,..... 783b  
Prüffert, Juliane Elisabeth.....672a  
Pückler-Muskau, Fst. .... 466b  
Pufendorff v., Katharina Margaretha .....887a,  
..... 888b  
Pugacev, .....96b(2x)  
Pugno, R.....428a  
Puls, Marie .....512a  
Pultrock, .....685a  
- Ida ..... 195b  
Pumschel, Karl Friedrich..... 601a  
Purpur, Jakob..... 601a  
Puschkin, ..... 157a,189b  
Puscina, Alexandra..... 409a  
Pusin, Agnes Anna ..... 86b  
Pussul, Leonhard ..... 601a  
Pust, Anneliese ..... 153a  
Putjatin, Fst. Nik..... 732a  
Puttkammer, Eva Elisabeth ..... 94a  
- Katharina..... 388a  
- Freiin Ulla ..... 227b  
Puttlitz zu, Gans Edle Elisabeth ..... 318a  
Pychlau, Cäcilie..... 17a  
- Caroline Elisabeth..... 17a  
- Friedrich Reinhold ..... 601b  
- Ginevra..... 726a  
- Karoline..... 687b  
- Malwine Elisabeth ..... 96a  
- Nicolai..... 17a  
- Nicolai Andreas ..... 602a  
- Reinhold..... 602a,687a,726a  
- Th. .... 96a
- Q**  
Quandt, Johann Christian ..... 602a  
Querfeld v. d. Seedeck, Elmire ..... 771a,771b  
- Sophie ..... 539b  
Querfurth, Maria Amanda ..... 356b,357a  
Quist, Agatha..... 327b,328a  
- Anna..... 837b  
Quosig, Johanna (Jenny) ..... 855b
- R**  
Raab v., gen. v. Thülen, Dorothea..... 118b  
- Catharina Hedwig ..... 67b,68a,68b  
Raabe, Christine ..... 694b  
Raawe, Georg ..... 602b(2x)  
- Johann Georg ..... 602b  
Rachau, Wilhelmine Catharina ..... 830a(2x)  
Rachette, Katharina Wilhelmine ..... 692a  
- Natalie ..... 664a  
Racho, Wilhelmine Catharina ..... 830a(2x)  
Rachow, Wilhelmine Catharina ..... 830a(2x)  
Raczinski, Mary ..... 481b  
Raczynski, Gf. Vinzenz..... 602b  
Radec Radecki de, Antonius ..... 603a  
Radecki v., Eva..... 929b  
- Ottokar ..... 929b  
Radetzky, ..... 761a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Christian.....603a
- G. .... 929b
- Georg .....603a
- Wendel.....603a
- Rading v., Anna ..... 806b
- Martha Lovisa..... 464b
- Radingh v., Hermann Johann.....603a
- Radloff v., Alma.....193a
- Radsiwilowitsch, Josepha ..... 286b
- Radziwill, Pzn. Theophila.....212a
- Räder, Reinhard ..... 603b
- Raedlein, Eva ..... 338b
- Raehlmann, .....417a
- E.....353a
- Räske, Anna Katharina .....26a
- Raevskaja, Olimpiada Fedorovna .....649a
- Raff,..... 635b
- Rahden, Kompanie.....289a,289b
- Rahden v., .....859a
- E.....60a
- Ernst August ..... 605b
- Ferdinand ..... 604b
- Johanna (Jenny) .....766a
- Reinhold.....605a
- Rudolf ..... 605b
- Wilhelm ..... 605b
- Wilhelm Karl ..... 605b
- Bar. Alexander.....605a
- Bar. Ernst .....604a
- Rahm, Magdalena Elisabeth .....125a
- Raikow, .....393a
- Raison, Jean Ferdinand ..... 605b
- F. W. .... 611b
- Raison v., A.....269b,686a
- Charlotte Christine..... 675b
- E. A. .... 64a
- F. W. .... 392a
- Friedrich Wilhelm..... 675b
- Rakosnik, Helene Dorothea .....172a
- Rall, Helene.....520b(2x)
- Rambach,.....354a
- Henriette .....246a
- J. J. .... 278b
- Johann Jakob.....606a
- Rambach (v.), Adelaide .....783a
- Ramberg, Helene.....278a
- Ramm, Anna Christine..... 602b
- Ramm v., Anna Margaretha..... 883b
- Carolina (Ina).....826a
- Dagmar..... 872b
- Gertrud Elisabeth ..... 201a
- Henriette (Rita) ..... 898b(2x)
- Juliane Jakobine Katharina .....823a,828a
- Mary ..... 424a
- Sophie ..... 643b
- Ulrike ..... 422b
- Ulrike Charlotte ..... 51b
- Ursula..... 100a
- Ramovskaja, Elisabeth Charlotta ..... 881b
- Ramsay, ..... 889a
- Auguste ..... 354b
- W..... 15b,791b
- Ranke v., L. .... 868b
- Rantzau zu, Gfn. Constanze ..... 458b
- Raphael, Christian ..... 606b
- Rapp, ..... 342a
- Anna ..... 554b
- Maria ..... 63a(2x)
- Rappe, Margaretha Anna..... 376b,378b
- Rappe (v.), Ursula Eva ..... 640a
- Rasmussen, Cecilia..... 147a
- Rasper, Gertraud..... 813b
- Rast, Beate Elisabeth..... 382b
- Rastrelli, ..... 752a
- Gf. B. F. .... 356a
- Rathgen v., Maria ..... 398b
- Rathlef, Carl ..... 332b,338a,607a(2x)
- Charlotte (Polly)..... 332b
- Georg..... 764b
- Georg Ludwig ..... 606b
- Julie ..... 338a
- Marie ..... 607a,764b
- Rathlef v., Gustav..... 607b
- Rau, Sophie ..... 552a
- Rauber, Stephan ..... 608a
- Rauch, Anton Peter ..... 608b
- Chr..... 619a
- Johann Carl ..... 608b
- Rauch v., Adolf ..... 161a
- Adolph..... 722b
- Anna (Annette)..... 59b
- Elisabeth..... 229a
- Elisabeth Friederike Marie Laura ..... 212b
- G..... 764b
- Justine Charlotte..... 722b,723a
- Rosalie..... 161a
- Rauert, Agnes Karolikne ..... 7b
- Anna Dorothea ..... 897b



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Anna Elisabeth.....	820a	Reddelin, Rosine Amalie.....	260a
- Elisabeth .....	868a	Redecke v., Maria.....	398b
Raumer v., K. ....	192a	Reder (Räder), Gottfried .....	613a
- Sophie .....	555b	Reding, Avdotja .....	250b
Raupach,.....	822a	Redkenhof v., Anna Christina.....	549a,551a
- Carl George.....	608b	Reede v. Amerongen, Marie Friederike..	315b
Raupach v., Casimir.....	278a	Reefe-Robinson, Katharina.....	316b
- Elisabeth .....	278a	Reese, Auguste.....	803b
Raupitzer, Sophie Helene.....	367a	Reese de, Elisabeth.....	818b
(Rausch v.) Traubenberg, Michael Heinrich...		Reger, .....	879b
.....	609b	Regius, Christina .....	871a
Rausch v. Traubenberg, Dorothea.....	883b	- Elisabeth Magdalena.....	767b
- Bar. Emanuel .....	609b	Rehbinder v., Amalie Marg. Charlotte	
Rauschert, Chilian.....	610a	Elisabeth .....	581b
- Gottfried Friedrich.....	610a	- Anna Margaretha .....	733b
- Hans .....	610a	- Charlotte Helene .....	518b
- Joachim.....	610a	- Eleonore .....	188a
Raussau, Louisa Dorothea .....	561b	- Elisabeth.....	43a,44a
Rautenberg v., Gf.....	377a(2x)	- Hans Wilhelm .....	615a
Ravensberg, Katharina.....	610a	- Lunetta .....	203a
- Lorenz.....	610b	- Lunetta Wilh. ....	735a
Radziwill, Pzn. Theophila.....	212a	- Otto Magnus.....	613b,615a
Razumovskij, Gf. Aleksej.....	347b	- Reinhold Johann.....	518b
Rebmeyer, Anna Maria Christina .....	673b	- Wilhelm.....	488a
Rech, Ida Juliane .....	48a	- Woldemar Heinrich.....	614a
Rechenberg v., Ewald George.....	611a	- Bsse. Adele .....	563a
Reck, Anna Maria .....	896a	- Frh. Hans Heinrich.....	614b
- Anna Sophie.....	605b	- Frh. Heinrich .....	614b
- Joh. Fr. ....	605b	- Freiin Magdalena Elisabeth .....	211b
Reck(e), Dorothea.....	325a	- Freiin Maria Helena .....	881b
- Gertrude .....	717a	- Frh. Otto.....	613b,614a
- Johann.....	611a	- Gf. ....	589a
Recke, J. Fr.....	712b	- Gf. Karl .....	615a
Recke (v.), Joh. Fr.....	717a	- Gf. Nikolai .....	797b
Recke v. d., Agnesa.....	499b	- Gf. Paul .....	614a
- Anna Dorothea.....	613a	- Gfn. Catharina.....	453a
- Catharina.....	834a,835a	- Gfn. Gabriele.....	797b
- Diedrich .....	613a	- Gfn. Lilla.....	614b
- Eleonore Charlotte.....	318a	Rehekampff v., Auguste.....	271a
- Elisa .....	300a,399a,500a,709b,714b,853b	- Fabian.....	616a
- Elisabeth Sophia .....	104a,135b	- Georg.....	615b
- Georg Peter Magnus .....	612b	- Karl .....	615b
- Luise Gottlieb .....	615a	Rehmann, Dr. ....	569a
- Maria Sibylla .....	375a	- Marie Lucie Dorothea .....	229b
- Matthias .....	612a	Rehren v., Adolphine Ottilie .....	254a
- Sophie Hedwig.....	564a	- Brigitte Charlotte .....	275b
- Bar. Carl.....	326a	- Gustav Magnus .....	411b
- Bsse. Valerie.....	455b	- Julie Sophie.....	670a
Recklinghausen v., .....	814a	Reibnitz v., Stanislaus .....	616a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Reich, Maria.....	708a	Reinthal, Ernst Gottfried .....	618b(2x)
Reich (v.), Marie .....	683b	Reischach-Rieth v., Gfn. Emilie.....	899b
Reich v., Anna Margaretha .....	883b	Reisenaue, Alfred.....	703b
Reichard v., Helene .....	88b	Reissner, Martin .....	618b
Reichardt v., Adolf.....	616a	Remander, Wilhelmine.....	668a
- Renate Catharina Jacobina.....	731b	Remmert, Johanne Dorothea .....	701b
Reichart, Lisette .....	360a	- Sophia Helena .....	107b
Reichau, Clara.....	297b	Rennenkampff v., Andreas A. ....	622a
Reichenbach, Katharina Elisabeth .....	250b	- Anna Charlotte Juliane.....	111b
- Maria.....	401b	- Elisabeth Dorothea.....	241b
Reichenow, A.....	773a	- Emilie.....	615b
Reichardt, Auguste Adelheid Luise		- Friedrich Wilhelm.....	619b
Philippine .....	770b	- Georg.....	620a
Reichwald, Alfred .....	616a	- Alexander, Edler .....	621a
Reiff v., C. Ph.....	801b	- Amalie, Edle .....	5b
Reiffinger, Elise .....	462a	- Christer Reinhold, Edler .....	620b
Reijnders, Elisabeth Marie .....	599b	- Gustav, Edler.....	620b
Reimann, Agnes.....	562a	- Jakob Johann, Edler .....	619a,619b,621b
Reimer,.....	718b	- Karl, Edler.....	621a,621b
- Dorothea .....	718b,719a	- Konstantin, Edler .....	620b
- Kath. Dor. Julianne .....	321b	- Marie, Edle.....	38b
- Karoline Luise Charlotte.....	346a(2x)	- Natalie, Edle.....	100a,827a,828b
Reimers, .....	764b,846a	- Paul Reinhold, Edler .....	620b
- Anna Kath.....	254a	- Sophie (Sonny), Edle .....	345b
- Catharina Elisabeth.....	762a	Renner, Anna.....	54a
- Christine.....	634b	- Margarethe Jakobine .....	146b
- Dierck .....	616b	Renny, Georg .....	622b
- Emilie.....	83a	Renquet, Blanka .....	256a
- Joachim Friedrich .....	617a	Renteln v., Anna.....	116b
- Margaretha Elisabeth.....	413b	- Charlotte.....	664b
Reimers (v.), Axel Eberhard .....	616b	- Theodor .....	622b
Reimersen v., Catharina Beata.....	55a	Renz, Franz.....	622b
Rein, Christian Ernst.....	617a	Repnin, Fst. ....	97b,347b,351a,674b,861b
Reinberg, Jakob.....	617b	Repnin-Repninska, (Gfn.) Katharina .....	560a
Reincken, Sophia .....	296a	Rettwig, Henriette .....	542b(2x)
Reinecke,.....	372b,687b	Retzius, A. A. ....	22b
- Caroline Charlotte.....	894a	Reusner, Robert.....	623a
- Gerdruta .....	155b	Reusner v.,.....	875a
Reinelt, Martha.....	865a	- Elisabeth.....	95b
Reinfeldt, Elisabeth.....	538b,539a	- Sophie .....	715b,716a
- Ernst Johann.....	617b	Reuss, August.....	858b
Reinhard,.....	419b	Reussner, Christina Beata .....	185a
- Friederike.....	617a	- Magdalene.....	758b
Reinhold,.....	498b,661b	Reußner v., Auguste Helene.....	282b
- Pauline .....	868b	- Catharina.....	334a
Reinicke, F. W. ....	448b	Reuter, Maria.....	314b
- Heinrich Johann .....	545a	Reutern, Catharina.....	89a
Reinken v., Franz .....	618a	- Christine.....	249b
Reinsch, Adelheid .....	263a	Reutern v., Alexander.....	624a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Barbara Elisabeth.....356a
- Catharina..... 102b,103b
- Charlotte ..... 625b
- Chr. A. ....738a
- Christoph ..... 550b,624a,625a
- Emma Louise Helene.....311a
- Gerhard .....624a
- Gerh. W.....138a
- Gerhard Otto ..... 625b
- Gerhard Wilhelm ..... 623a,624b,625a,625b
- Hermann ..... 623b,624a
- Joh.....102b,874a
- Johann ..... 624b
- Johanna (Jeanette).....138a
- Jutta.....550a,551b
- Magnus ..... 624b
- Sophie Auguste.....738a
- Wilhelm .....624a
- Reutlinger, Alex..... 354b
- Reutz v., Charlotte Wilhelmine.....309a
- Friedrich..... 625b
- Reye, Helene ..... 305b
- Reyher, Carl Gottfried..... 626b
- Karl .....626a,626b
- Reyher v., Carl ..... 568b
- Hans ..... 626b
- Helene (Nelly) ..... 568b
- Piet..... 626b
- Wolfgang ..... 626a
- Reynecke, Simonette..... 769b
- Rezanova, Julia Andreevna..... 395b
- Rhanäus, Jakob Friedrich.....627a
- Samuel (II).....627a
- Rheinberger,.....738a
- J..... 892b
- Rhode, Hedwig..... 187b
- Pastor ..... 187b
- Rhoden, .....624a
- Rhomberg, J. A. ....420a
- Ribbentrop v.,..... 370b
- Riboulet, Catherine .....430a
- Richard de, Caroline .....192b,194a
- Richert, Ingrid ..... 720b
- Richmann, Wilhelm ..... 627b
- Richter,..... 635b
- Amalia Dorothea Luise..... 439b
- Anna Maria ..... 600b
- Anna Sophia.....147b,148a
- Aug. Gottl. ....465a
- Charlotte Luise Auguste ..... 465a
- Henriette..... 823b
- Johann Christian..... 627b
- Karl Friedrich..... 628b
- L. .... 351b
- Ludwig ..... 495b
- Maria Dorothea Elisabeth ..... 535a
- Richter (v.), Joh. Georg Leberecht ..... 628a
- Richter v., Adam ..... 630b
- Alexander .....630a,631a
- Arthur ..... 96b,97b,459b,557b
- Burchard..... 630a,631b
- Burchard Adam..... 629b
- Charlotte..... 190b(2x),191b
- Christoph (III) .....630a,631a
- Christoph Adam ..... 630a,630b
- Eduard ..... 629b,631a
- Elisabeth..... 631b
- Emilie ..... 512a
- G. Chr. E. .... 753b
- General ..... 150b
- Gerdruta Christina..... 823b,824a
- Hedwig Beata.....630a,631a
- Ida ..... 96b,97b
- Johanna Christina..... 496b
- Julie ..... 557b,558a
- Julius ..... 628b
- L ..... 98b,373b
- Leonhard ..... 629aa,630a
- Otto ..... 204b,630a
- Otto Friedrich..... 631a
- Otto M. J. .... 630b,631a
- Otto Theodor ..... 631b
- Frh. Otto ..... 204b
- Richthofen v., Gfn. Charlotte ..... 777a
- Rickert, H. .... 428a
- Rickmann, Friedrich Hieronymus ..... 632a
- Rickmann v., Auguste ..... 793a,794a(2x)
- Ridder, Anna ..... 105b
- Ridderschantz, Sophia Elisabeth ..... 756b
- Rieck, Juliane ..... 402a
- Riecker, Jaspar ..... 632a
- Rieckhoff, Friedrich Christian Christoph. 633a
- Joachim Heinrich ..... 633a
- Riedel, ..... 554b
- Rieder (v.), Ida ..... 650b
- Riefer, Johannes ..... 478a
- Riegemann, Anna ..... 559a
- Riegemann v., Anna Catharina ..... 594a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Riehl, .....	634a	- Sophie .....	390a
Riekhoff, Melanie .....	632b	Rißmann, Sophia .....	181a
Rie(c)khoff v., Jonas Friedrich .....	632b	Ritmüller, Philippine .....	260a
- Jonas Gottlieb .....	632b	Ritschel,.....	504b
- Theodor.....	632b	- Friedr.....	330a
Riekhoff v., Elsbeth .....	793b	Ritschl v.,.....	213b
- Emma.....	170b	Ritter,.....	717b
- Theodor E. F. Ph.....	793b	- Carolina.....	535b
Riemann, .....	372b,634a	- K.....	606b
- H. ....	152b	- Karl .....	635b
Riemann v., Anna.....	276b,277a	- Margarethe Hedwig .....	879a
Riemer, Johann.....	633a	Rivulet, Herbert.....	682b
Riemschneider, Karl.....	633b	Rizzoni, Alexander.....	636a
Riepel, Josef.....	832b	- Anton.....	636a
Ries, Ferd. ....	448b	- Eduard.....	636a
Riesch v., Freiin Helene Maria Esther ....	837a	- Paul .....	636a
Riesemann, Anna Gerdrutha.....	324b	Robert, Marie Luise Francoise.....	705a
- Agnes .....	324b	Roche, Anna Elisabeth.....	299b
- Henriette Therese.....	324b	Rockstuhl, Christoph Jakob.....	636b
- Margaretha Dorothea.....	401a,401b	- Heinrich David.....	636b
Riesemann v., Arthur .....	685a	Rockstuhl v., Alois Gustav.....	636b
- Christoph .....	633b	Rodd, Anna.....	6b
- Oskar.....	634a	Rodde, .....	354a
- Oskar A.....	685a	- Caroline.....	929a
Riesenkampff, Carl Gustav .....	634b	- Charlotte Amalie.....	850b
- Catharina Elisabeth.....	183b	- Christiane Elisabeth .....	774a
- Elisabeth (Betty).....	497a	- Johann .....	637a
- Gustav Georg.....	634b	- Johann Joachim.....	636b
- Justus .....	635a	- Johanna (Jenny) .....	872a
- Karl .....	634b	- Marie.....	872a,872b
- Sophia Dorothea .....	851a	- Margaretha.....	325a
Riesenkampff v., August Georg.....	635a	- Nadezda (Nadine) .....	675b,676b
- Elmiere Adelhaide Josepha .....	562b	Rodowitz, Karoline .....	611a
- Justine .....	608b	Rödener, Annette.....	418a
Rietschel, E. ....	663a	Roeder, Anna Charlotte Catharina .....	881b
Rigby, Anna .....	844a	Roederer, Wilhelmine Dorothea Victoria .....	465a
- Gertrude.....	643b	.....	465a
Rigemann, Anna.....	43a	Röhrberg, Alexander .....	637b
Rilke,.....	828a	- Georg.....	637b
Rimble, Eva Rosina .....	681a	- Johann .....	637a
Rimmann, Emilie Dorothea .....	419b	- Johann Gottlieb .....	637a
Ring, Fanni.....	594a	- Peter .....	637a
Rinne, Agnes.....	483b	Roemeling, Ottilie .....	134b
- Eugenie .....	329a	Römhild,.....	436b
- Sophie .....	277b	Römlingen v., Alexander .....	637b
- Therese.....	236b	Roenne v., Christina.....	165b
Ripke, Axel .....	428a	- Dorothea.....	319a
- Georg Wilhelm .....	635b	- Helena Wendula.....	785b
- Johannes.....	635b	- Hermann Heinrich.....	638a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- K. E. .... 645b  
- K. G. .... 785b  
- Otto Johann ..... 638b  
- Sophia Dorothea ..... 317a  
- Bar. Peter ..... 637b  
Rönne, Frederikke ..... 295a  
Rönne v., K. E. .... 376b  
- Magdalena Elisabeth ..... 440b  
- Bar. Carl Philipp ..... 638a  
Rönne-Pühren v., Bar. .... 482b  
Röntgen, W. C. .... 610b  
Röpsdorf, Agneta ..... 441a  
Roesler, Konstantia ..... 268b  
Rösner, Elisabeth ..... 545b, 849a  
Röthing, ..... 222a  
Rohan-Guémené de, Pz. Jules Armand  
  Louis ..... 67b  
Rohde, Karoline ..... 58a  
Rohland (v.), Leo ..... 639a  
Rohr, Elisabeth ..... 599a  
Rohr v., Lunetta ..... 203a  
Rohrbach, Albert ..... 639a  
- P. .... 419b  
Rohrbeck v., Julie ..... 346b  
Roller, Marie ..... 221b  
- A. (Firma) ..... 368a  
Roloff, Hedwig ..... 874a  
Rolssen, Heinrich Arnold ..... 639b  
Romberg, Martha ..... 875b  
Roola, Katharina ..... 254a  
Ropp v. d., ..... 98b  
- Alexandra Karoline Elisabeth Constance .....  
  ..... 94b  
- Alfons ..... 640b  
- Christoph ..... 640a  
- Elisabeth ..... 189a, 190a, 455a  
- Emil ..... 640b, 641a  
- Juliana ..... 104b  
- Theophile ..... 378a  
- Bar. .... 686a  
- Bsse. Eleonore (Léonie) ..... 408a  
- Bar. Max-Alexis ..... 641a  
- Bsse. Nina Karoline Anna ..... 94b  
- Bsse. Ohla ..... 343a  
- Bar. Theophil ..... 682b  
- Bsse. Theophile ..... 376a  
- Bar. Wilhelm ..... 640a  
Rosa, Gustavus ..... 645b  
Rose, Caroline Barbara ..... 677b  
- Concordia ..... 482a  
- H. .... 685b  
- John ..... 860b  
- Olga ..... 785a  
Rosen, Bogislaus ..... 642a  
Rosen & Co., (Firma) ... 641b, 642a, 642b, 643b,  
  ..... 874b  
Rosen v., ..... 883a  
- Regiment ..... 9b  
- Anna Dorothea ..... 9b  
- Anna Juliana ..... 679b  
- Auguste ..... 825a(2x), 827a  
- Auguste Sophie ..... 754b  
- Axel ..... 642a  
- Beata ..... 513a  
- Bengt Gustav ..... 190b, 744b, 749b  
- Charlotte ..... 470b  
- Christina Katharina ..... 571b  
- Dorothea Sophie ..... 506a, 506b  
- Eleonore ..... 190b  
- Emilie ..... 78a, 79b  
- Fabian ..... 644a, 645a  
- Georg Gustav ..... 646a, 647a  
- Gerdruta ..... 823b, 825b  
- Gerh. .... 899a  
- Hans ..... 644b, 646a, 649a, 649b  
- Katharina Elisabeth ..... 744b  
- Margaretha ..... 749b, 751a  
- Marie Sophie ..... 644a  
- Reinhold ..... 644a(2x)  
- Wilhelmine ..... 616a  
- Woldemar ..... 644b  
- Bar. Alexander ..... 642a  
- Bsse. Antonie ..... 335b  
- Bar. Arved ..... 642b, 679a  
- Bsse. Constance ..... 485a  
- Bsse. Elisabeth ..... 13b, 642a  
- Bar. G. .... 777a  
- Bar. Gerhard ..... 642a  
- Bar. Heinrich ..... 642a  
- Bsse. Lucie ..... 679a  
- Bsse. Luise (Lilly) ..... 493b  
- Bar. Otto ..... 642a  
- Bar. Walter ..... 642a  
- Bar. Woldemar ..... 641b, 642a, 642b, 643  
- Frh. .... 197a  
- Frh. Alexander ..... 649a  
- Freiin Alexandrine ..... 241a  
- Frh. Alf ..... 460b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Freiin Anna Gerdr..... 279b
- Freiin Cäcilie (Cessy) ..... 860a
- Freiin Christina Sophie ..... 825b
- Freiin Ebba..... 460b
- Frh. Eugéne..... 643b
- Frh. Friedrich .....644b,645a,646b,647b
- Frh. Friedrich Adolf.....647b,648a
- Frh. Friedrich G. O. ....645a
- Frh. Friedrich Gottlieb..... 645b
- Freiin Gabriele..... 316b
- Frh. Gottlieb.....643a
- Frh. Grigorij.....649a
- Frh. Gustav Friedrich.....647a
- Frh. Hans.....289b,736a
- Frh. Hans Gustav ..... 825b
- Freiin Helene Elisabeth.....580a
- Frh. Joh. .... 646b
- Freiin Julia (Lilia) ..... 678b
- Freiin Juliane ..... 593b(2x),665a,668a
- Freiin Karoline..... 815b,816b
- Freiin Marie Magdalene Annette..... 405b
- Freiin Natalie ..... 343b
- Frh. Otto.....647a,815b,816b
- Frh. Otto Friedrich..... 641b
- Frh. Otto Reinhold.....648a
- Freiin Rita ..... 289b
- Frh. Robert.....648a
- Frh. Robert Fabian.....648a
- Frh. Robert G.....589b,648b(2x)
- Frh. Wold.....883a
- Rosenbach v., Ewald.....649a
- Rosenbaum, Christine ..... 369b
- Rosenbaum v., Alexandrine ..... 824b
- Rosenberg,.....650a
- Alfred.....876a
- Bertha.....263a
- Carl ..... 649b,650b
- Catharina Barbara .....85a
- E.....437b
- Woldemar ..... 649b
- Rosenberg v., Georg.....650a
- Wilhelm Bernhard .....650a
- Bar. Victor ..... 650b
- Rosenberger, Anna Polyxena.....540a
- Catharina Magdalena ..... 708a(2x)
- J. F. K.....540a
- Joh. Fr. K. ....708a
- Karoline Theodora .....294a
- Otto B. G.....294a,651b,652a
- Otto Christian..... 652a
- Otto Ludwig ..... 651b
- Otto Wilhelm ..... 651a
- Pastor..... 34a
- Rosencranz v., ..... 154b
- Rosencron v., Gertrud ..... 458b,459b
- Rosenfeld, Frida ..... 300b
- Marie Hilde ..... 609b
- Rosenfeld v., Gerdrutha ..... 603a
- Rosengreen, Olga ..... 656b
- Rosenkamp v., Familie ..... 20b
- Rosenkampff v., Anna Katharina..... 644b
- C. H. .... 630a
- Caspar H..... 233a,644b,652b
- G. A..... 887a
- Reinhold Johann..... 652a
- Rosenkranz u. Co., Frima..... 596b
- Rosenmark v., Elisabeth..... 706b
- Rosenplänter,..... 560a
- Caroline Elisabeth..... 479a
- Christine ..... 47b
- J. H. .... 47b
- Johann Heinrich ..... 653a
- Natalie Christine ..... 47a
- Rosenschild-Paulyn v., Elisabeth .... 35a,641b
- Rosenschildt-Paulyn v., Johanna (Jenny).. 87b
- Rosenthal v., Katharina Elisabeth ..... 467a
- Margarethe Charlotte ..... 815b
- Rosenwald, Helena..... 606b
- Rosin, Anna Sophia Charlotte..... 17b
- Rositter, Julie..... 273b
- Rossi v.,..... 7a
- Rossillion v., Wilhelm..... 885b
- Bsse. Elisabeth .....885b,886a,891a
- Rossillon, Bsse. Eglantine (Egla)..... 371a
- Bar. Wilhelm..... 371a
- Rossillon de, Bar. Louis Guillaume ..... 653a
- Rost, Marie ..... 191a
- Rotermann, Christ., (Firma)..... 653b(3x)
- Christian..... 653b
- Christian Barthold Johann..... 653b
- Christian Ernst Aug..... 653b
- Rotermund u. Weiße, (Firma) ..... 855a
- Roth, Dorothea Elisabeth Maria..... 562a
- R..... 701a
- Samuel Philipp..... 654a
- Roth v., Bertha ..... 392b
- Françoise ..... 34b
- Johann Philipp.....491a,562a,654a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Natalie.....648a  
- R..... 95b  
- Sophie .....491a  
- Theophile Seraphine ..... 34b  
Rothe, Martha..... 393b  
Rothenhan v., Frh.....610a  
Rothkirch, Catharina Elisabeth (Anna).....  
.....733b(2x)  
O'Rourke, Gfn. Wilhelmina..... 714b  
Rousseau, .....85a  
Roussel, Marie .....233a  
Rovinskij,..... 302b  
Rubinstein, Anton ..... 703b  
Rubusch v., Emma ..... 137b  
- Margaretha Justina..... 168b  
Ruckteschell v., Alwil Eduard Reinhold. 654b  
- Elisabeth .....252a  
- Eugen ..... 654b  
- Justine Wilhelmine .....807a  
Rudloff, Barbara..... 91b  
Rudolph, Marie ..... 830a(2x),830b  
Rudolphi, C. A. ....442a  
Rudzinska, Katharina.....648a  
Rüben, Charlotte Sophie .....795a  
Rücker u. Co., (Firma) ..... 728b  
- Joh. Ant.....370a  
Rücker v., Eva Margarethe .....80a  
- Nina..... 846b  
Rückert, Jasper .....632a  
- Joh..... 602b  
Rüdiger, J. Wilhelm .....655a  
- Johann Jakob.....655a  
- Johanna ..... 855b  
- Johanna Elisabeth Sophia ..... 655a(2x)  
Rüdiger v., F..... 188b  
- Paul ..... 655b  
- Gfn. Sophie .....486a,486b  
Rüdinger,.....608a  
- Christina Elisabeth.....838a  
Rüdinger v., Alexander .....656a  
- Peter .....656a  
Rühl, Evdokija Sergeevna.....656a  
- Friedrich Ludwig .....656a,656b  
Ruetz, Wilhelm ..... 656b  
Ruetz & Co., Verlag..... 570b  
Ruffmann, Margarethe.....354a  
Rugendas, M. ....286a  
Rulcovius, ..... 717b  
- Christina Margaretha ..... 445b  
Rumjancev,..... 394b  
- Gf. .... 335a,410b,863b  
- General ..... 365a  
Rummel v., ..... 867a  
- Catharina Elisabeth ..... 318b,319a  
- Friedrich Christoph ..... 656b  
- Juliane ..... 138b  
- Karl ..... 607a  
- Mathilde ..... 607a  
- Theophile ..... 375b  
Rump, Giseberta.....269b  
- Marianne .....269b  
Rumpolt, Christina Elisabeth ..... 740b  
Runberg, Margaretha Dorothea..... 609a  
Runge, Alwine..... 19a  
Runtzler, Henriette .....576a,721a(2x)  
- Johann Friedrich..... 657a  
- Justine ..... 576a  
- Wilh..... 833b  
Rus'eva, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna ..... 786a  
Russow, ..... 386b  
- E..... 243b,372b,431b,870a  
- Edm. .... 870a  
- Edmund ..... 657b  
- Erna ..... 870a  
- Friedrich ..... 657a,657b  
Russwurm, Johann Georg ..... 658a  
Rust,.....527b  
- Christina Elisabeth ..... 399a  
Rutenberg v., Carl Ernst..... 659b  
- Carl Ferd. .... 659b  
- Christoph Georg ..... 658b  
Rutherford, Henry ..... 480b  
Rutkowski, Adam..... 659b  
- Gf. .... 566a  
Rydenius, Nikolaus Hermann ..... 660a  
- Sophia ..... 663a  
Ryszak, Elisabeth ..... 280b  
Rußland v., Carevic Aleksej..... 684a  
- Alexander I..... 417a,426b,429b  
- Alexander II ..... 382a,405b  
- Alexander III..... 703b  
- Franz I ..... 376b  
- Katharina II ..... 248a,318b,342a,367a  
- Paul I ..... 66a(2x),335a,342a,367a  
- Pavlovna Elena..... 390b  
- Pavlovna Helene ..... 418a  
- Peter I.....89a,376b(3x)  
- Peter II..... 707a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Peter III ..... 164b,318b
- Peter d. Große .... 33b,41b,43a,67b,70b,102b,  
.105b,140a(2x),151b,174a,214a,230b,232(2x),  
..... 237b,710b
- Fst. Alexander.....260a
- v. Georgien, Wachtang (Zar) ..... 342b
- Gfst. Aleksej .....470a
- Gfst. Aleksej Aleksandrovic .....521b,522a,  
.....680a
- Gfst. Alexander..... 43b,91a,119b,454a,574a,  
.....798a
- Gfst. Alexander (II) ..... 887b
- Gfst. Georg .....871a
- Gfst. Georgij Aleksandrovic ..... 747b
- Gfst. Konstantin.....42b,43b,50a,119b,189b,  
.....279b,439b,478b,566a,834b,856b
- Gfst. Konstantin Nikolaevic .....272a
- Gfst. Michail ..... 13b,28a,183b,311a,407a,  
..... 520a,582a,715a,849a
- Gfst. Michail Aleksandrovic.....679a
- Gfst. Michail Nikolaevic (I) ....8a,28b,264b,  
..... 311a(2x),450a
- Gfst. Michail Nikolaewitz ..... 311a(3x)
- Gfst. Michail Nikolaevic (II) .....311a
- Gfst. Michail Pavlovic ..... 417b,439b,887b
- Gfst. Nikolai ..... 3b,4a,161b,311a,407a,  
.....439b,450a,871a
- Gfst. Nikolai Aleksandrovic .....521b,552a
- Gfst. Nikolai Konstantinovic ..... 478b,525b
- Gfst. Nikolai Nikolaevic ..... 311a,407a
- Gfst. Nikolaj .....582a
- Gfst. Paul ..... 3b,35b(2x),42b,409a,566a,  
.....588a,834b
- Gfst. Peter ..... 91a,405a,468b,730b,822a
- Gfst. Peter Nikolaevic.....757a
- Gfst. Sergej .....311a
- Gfst. Vladimir ..... 395b
- Gfst. Vladimir Aleksandrovic..... 521b
- Gfstn. Alexandra Josifovna ..... 136b
- Gfstn. Anna Fedorovna..... 638b
- Gfstn. Elisabeth..... 730b
- Gfstn. Helene ... 184b,272b,273b,272b,586b,  
.....653a,891b
- Gfstn. Helene Pavlovna .....59b,346b,374a,  
.....418a,451b,604b,641b,818a
- Gfstn. Katharina.....91a
- Gfstn. Katharina Pavlovna..... 571b
- Gfstn. Maria Nikolaevna ..... 27b
- Gfstn. Maria Pavlovna ..... 395b
- Gfstn. Natalie ..... 151b
- Kaiser Alexander I. 71a,73a,414a,457b,827b
- Kaiser Alexander II.....27a,28a,50b,485a
- Kaiser Alexander III ..... 27a
- Kaiser Franz ..... 351b
- Kaiser Ivan VI..... 218a
- Kaiser Leopold I ..... 92a
- Kaiser Nikolai I.....409a,458a,899a
- Kaiser Nikolai II ..... 306a
- Kaiser Paul ..... 35b,41b,42b(2x),76b,299b,  
... 317b,351a,394a,439a,453b,454a,500a,735b,  
.....752a,822a,823b
- Kaiser Peter II ..... 43b
- Kaiser Peter III..... 468b
- Kaiserin Alexandra ..... 27b,880a
- Kaiserin Alexandra Feodorovna ...366a,454a
- Kaiserin Anna43b,45b,46a,47b,51a,67b,69b,  
..... 103b(2x),135b,151b,214a,218a,232a,338a,  
..... 404b,470b,471a(2x),490b,506b,613a,710b,  
..... 864a
- Kaiserin Elisabeth ..... 103b,140a,214a,218a,  
... 433a,459a,471a,506b,653a,707a,733b,831b
- Kaiserin Katharina ..... 406a,836b
- Kaiserin Katharina I.....89a,120b,140a,471a,  
.....770b,836b,864a,881a,897b
- Kaiserin Katharina II.. 13b,14b,42b,43b,46b,  
..... 52a,68b,76b,96a, 119b,120a,122a,155b,  
... 163a,212a,377b,405a,433a,638b,662b,674b,  
..... 730b,744a,766a,767a(2x),786b,808b,821a,  
..... 837a
- Kaiserin Maria .....3b,167a,210a,232b,282b,  
...332a,342b,346b,405b,417a,483b,626a,701b,  
.....719b,788b,819a,844b,893a
- Kaiserin Maria Aleksandrovna ... 348a,451b,  
..... 604b
- Kaiserin Maria Feodorovna ..... 3b,10a,50b,  
..... 566b,604b,900a
- Kaiserin Marie ..... 184b
- Pz. Karl Peter Ulrich ..... 111b
- Zar Alexander I ..... 3a,10a,56b,65a,78b,79b,  
..... 105a,119b,183b,200b,535b,579a,834b
- Zar Alexander II.... 27a,95a,105a,194a,270a,  
.....690b,706b,711a763a,711a
- Zar Alexander III ..... 136a
- Zar von Georgien ..... 274b
- Zar Ivan V ..... 230b
- Zar Ivan VI..... 113a
- Zar Nikolai I.....4a,27b,76b,79b,95a,237b,  
...272b,277b,426b,476a,527a,608b,663a,664b,



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- ..... 763a,833a  
- Zar Paul I ..... 10a,25b,78b,124b. 155b,186a,  
... 187b,200b,201b,212a,241b,248a,426b,477b,  
..... 574b,669b  
- Zar Peter..... 17a  
- Zar Peter I ..... 441a,470a,471a(2x),638b(2x),  
..... 645b  
- Zar Peter II..... 404a,470b  
- Zar Peter III..... 13b,52a,68b,69a,96a,201a,  
..... 203b,459a,796b,822a,836b  
- Zar Peter der Große ..... 18a,106a,113a(2x),  
..... 888b,897b  
- Zarin Katharina..... 151b
- S**
- Saal, Friederike ..... 80b  
Sabler, Georg Christian..... 660a  
- Georg Friedrich..... 660a  
- Thomas ..... 660a,660b  
- Vladimir Karlovic ..... 660b  
- Dr. .... 223b  
Sabulkova, Maria Aleksandrovna ..... 457b  
Saburova, Elisabeth (Elise) Vasilevna ... 789b  
Saby zu, Frh. .... 176a  
Sachersdorf, Lehrer..... 299a  
Sachovskoj-Glebov-Stresnev, Fst. .... 494a  
Sachsen v., August..... 470b(2x)  
- Gf. Moritz ..... 94a,105a,658b,744a  
- Pz. Karl ..... 319a,523b  
- Hrg. Karl..... 317a(2x),500a,896a  
- König ..... 749a  
- -Gotha, Wilhelm ..... 9b  
- -Weißenfels, Pzn. Johanna Magdalena. 211a  
- - Hrg. Joh. Adolph..... 109a  
Sachsendahl, Anna..... 112a  
- Cornelia..... 691b  
- Emil..... 661a  
- Karl Gottlieb ..... 660b  
Sacken, Amalie ..... 292a(2x),292b  
Sacken v., Anna Dorothea ..... 104a  
- Anna Elisabeth..... 39a,318b  
- Benigna..... 215a  
- Benigna Dorothea Gottlieb ..... 567a  
- Charlotte Sophie ..... 562a  
- Chr. F. .... 802b  
- Christiane Elisabeth ..... 39a  
- Christian Ewald ..... 565a  
- Christian Wilhelm..... 567a  
- Dorothea Elisabeth..... 408a
- Elisabeth..... 110b  
- Elisabeth Catharina ..... 835a  
- Hedwig..... 565a  
- Ursula..... 110b  
- Wilhelm Ferdinand ..... 564b  
Sadowsky, Gustav ..... 661a  
- Lucie ..... 708b  
- Walter..... 708b  
Saefftigen, Juliane Caroline ..... 303a,303b  
Sagen v., Hrgn. Wilhelmine..... 67b  
Sagemehl, ..... 351b  
Sagin-Girej, Kahn..... 351a  
Sagubatova, Ekaterina..... 336b  
Sahlfeldt, Georg Friedrich..... 661b  
Sahlmüller, Ella..... 173b  
Sahm, Regina Sophia ..... 896a  
Sahmen, Anna Charlotte ..... 717b  
- Annette ..... 354b  
- Franz ..... 354b  
- Jacob ..... 662a  
- Johann Jakob..... 662a  
- Joseph Emmanuel ..... 662a  
Salchow, Eleonora..... 436a  
Salemann, Anna ..... 517a  
- Hermann..... 662b  
- Hugo..... 663a  
- Juliane Margaretha..... 870a  
- Karl Johann ..... 663a  
- Margarethe Elisabeth ..... 563a  
- Nicolaus ..... 663a  
Salis v., J. G..... 255b  
Sallmann, Ernst ..... 663b  
Salm-Reifferscheidt, Gf. .... 462a  
Salomon, Amalie..... 312b  
- Charlotte..... 329a,329b  
- Christian ..... 663b  
- Dorothea Regina ..... 312b  
- Ida ..... 481a  
Saltykov, N. J. .... 439b  
Sal(t)za v., Philipp Johann..... 663b  
Saltza v., Alex. Ph. .... 743b  
- Anton..... 664a  
- Hans ..... 664a  
- Marianne ..... 743b  
- Sophie ..... 282b,284b  
Saluz, Anna Magdalena..... 30b  
Salza v., Charlotte Juliana..... 893b  
- Bar. Eduard ..... 664a  
Salzmann, ..... 447a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Johann Balthasar ..... 664b  
- Rosalie ..... 7a  
Samarin, J. .... 604b  
Samson v. Himmelstjern, R. J. L. .... 121a  
- Carl ..... 665b  
Samson v. Himmelstjerna, Reinhold 666a(2x),  
..... 668a  
Samson v., Anna ..... 665b  
- Charlotte ..... 66a,667a,668a  
- Claudius Hermann ..... 664b  
- Dorothea Henriette ..... 704a  
- Wilhelm ..... 665a  
Samson-Himmelstjern v., Carl Gustav ... 667a,  
..... 668a  
- Guido ..... 618b  
- Ida ..... 618b  
- Robert Vic. .... 666a  
Samson-Himmelstjerna v., Alma ..... 170b  
- Auguste ..... 750b  
- Gerd ..... 226b  
- Guido ..... 665a,667b,750b  
- Harald ..... 666b  
- Hedwig Helene ..... 189a  
- Mary ..... 226b  
- Oskar ..... 665a,667b  
- Sophie (Sonny) ..... 665a  
- Wilhelm A. G. .... 665a  
Samsonov, ..... 789b  
San Galli, ..... 360b  
Sand, K. .... 332b  
- K. L. .... 410a  
Sandberger, ..... 539b,634a,858b  
Sanden v., Amalie ..... 408b  
Sander, Gertrude ..... 755a  
Sanders, Johann ..... 668b  
Sapieha, Feldmarschall ..... 455a  
Sarotrio, A. .... 64b  
Sartorius, Ernst Ludwig ..... 668b  
Saß v., Anna Eleonora ..... 203a  
- Anna Elisabeth ..... 176a,520a  
- Cornelius ..... 669b,670a  
- Eleonora ..... 202b  
- Elisabeth Karoline ..... 293b  
- Georg Christoph ..... 670a  
- Georg Friedrich ..... 520a,671a  
- Georg Reinhold ..... 671a  
- Gerhard ..... 669a  
- Gideon ..... 671a  
- Gideon Heinrich ..... 670b  
- Ida ..... 275b  
- Jürgen Friedrich ..... 670a  
- Lucie Luise ..... 95a(2x)  
- Magdalena Charlotte ..... 179a  
- Margaretha ..... 464b  
- Otto Friedrich ..... 670b  
- Paul Hartwig ..... 669a  
- Peter ..... 95a  
- Bsse. Caroline (Lilly) ..... 505a  
- Bsse. Ebba ..... 258a  
- Bar. Ferdinand ..... 669b  
- Bar. Helene ..... 661a  
- Bsse. Ina ..... 783a  
- Bar. Karl ..... 670b  
Satilova, Lydia Nikolaevna ..... 730a  
Sauerbier, Dorothea Margarethe ..... 722a  
Sauerweid, ..... 636a,709a,802a  
- A. .... 409a  
Saur, Dorothea Christina ..... 833b  
Sauss v., Gf. .... 883b  
Savic, ..... 660a  
Savoiny, Katharina ..... 788b  
Sawatzky, Willy ..... 96a  
Sawitzky, Johann (John) ..... 671b  
Sayn-Wittgenstein-Hohenstein v., Gfn.  
Charlotte ..... 454b,457b  
Scalon v., Sophie Antonie ..... 419a  
Scarpa, A. .... 527b  
Scepovina, Maria Pavlovna ..... 71a  
Schaack, Gustav Adolf ..... 671b  
Schabert, Albert ..... 672b  
- Anna ..... 682b  
- Anton ..... 672a  
- David ..... 682a  
- Eduart Anton ..... 672a  
- Ernst Ulrich ..... 671b,672a  
- Friedrich Ernst ..... 671b  
- O. .... 764b  
Schack, Gf. .... 464a,770b  
Schack-Steffenhagen, Heinrich ..... 761b  
Schack v. Igar, Elfriede ..... 354b  
Schadow, ..... 315a,412a  
- Adelheid ..... 351a  
- J. G. S. .... 351a  
Schaefer, Oda ..... 412b  
Schäfer, Caroline ..... 447a  
- Helmine ..... 874b  
Schaffenorth, Auguste ..... 739b  
Schaffhausen-Schönberg-Eck-Schaufuß,

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Anna.....	883b	.....	242b,243a
Schafnagel, Emilie.....	884b	Scheven, Anna Dorothea.....	538a
Schamyl,.....	883a	Schichau, (Firma).....	623a
Schaper,.....	759a	Schick, Eva Maria.....	416b
Schapkewitz, Aline.....	392a	- Johann Friedrich.....	674b
Scharlach, (Firma).....	771a	Schiefner, Franz Andreas.....	675a
Scharte, Jenny.....	689b	Schiefner (v.), Meinhard.....	675a
Schartow, Johannette Friederike Christina		Schiele, Lucie.....	109b
Luise.....	866a	Schiemann, Agnes.....	304b
Schasmin, Amalie.....	876a	- Alexander Friedrich.....	675b
Schatz, Auguste.....	203b	- Auguste.....	5a
Schaufer, Eva-Maria.....	467a	- Carl.....	675b,676b
Schawaller, Hildegard.....	337a	- Elisabeth.....	675b,676b
Scheel, Charlotte.....	36b	- Jenny Elisabeth.....	313b
- Daniel Diederich.....	673a	- Julius.....	304b,655b,676a(2x)
- Florentina.....	662a	- Leonore.....	655b
- H. C.....	313a	- P.....	650b
- Paul.....	673a	- Th.....	567a
- G. u. Co., (Firma).....	634b,641b,642b,	- Theodor.....	657b,676b
.....	673a(2x),782a	- Wilhelm.....	675a
Scheffel, Katharina.....	352b	Schiemeffsky, Joh. Georg.....	154b
Scheffel v., V.....	801b	Schievelbein v., P.....	108a
Scheffers, Wilh.....	587b	- Peter.....	677a
Scheffler, Elisabeth Anna.....	813b	Schiffner & Wolff, (Firma).....	879a
Scheffner, Gottfried.....	673b	Schilder v.,.....	804b
- Karl Heinrich Ferdinand.....	673b	- Alexander.....	677b
Scheich, Karolina Friederika Auguste		- Heinrich.....	677b
(Anni).....	336b	- Nikolaj.....	677b
Scheidmann v., Kira.....	136a	Schilhorn, Auguste Dorothea.....	221b
Scheidung v., Anna Magdalena.....	815a	Schiller,.....	443b
Scheinpflug, Erika.....	59a	- Margarethe.....	263b
Scheinvogel, David.....	674a	Schillhorn, Maria Magdalena.....	351b,352a
Schelling,.....	187a,354b	Schilling,.....	595b
Scheluchin, Marie (May).....	594a	- Carl.....	74b,678a,678b
Schenck, Sophie Gerdruta.....	92a	- Caroline.....	233b
Schenking (v.), Marg. Anna.....	110a	- Dorothea Elisabeth.....	341b
Schepeler, Alexander.....	647a	- G. G.....	724b
- Carl Heinrich.....	674a	- Ilse.....	74b
- Georg August.....	674a	- Julie.....	811b
- Heinrich.....	674a	- Karl.....	678a
- Johann Daniel.....	673b	- Marie.....	233b
- J. G.....	728b,894a	- Professor.....	33a
Scherer v., Amalie.....	576a	Schilling v. Canstadt, Freiin Juliane.....	454a
Scherwinsky, Johann Christoph.....	674b	- Frh. Ludwig Joseph Ferdinand.....	680a
Scherzer, Sophie Friederike.....	231b	Schilling v. Cannstatt, Freiin Juliane.....	42a,
Scheubner v., Mathilde.....	628a	.....	42b,43b
Scheumann, Auguste.....	74b	Schilling v., Carl.....	678a
Scheunevogel, Samuel.....	674a	- Charlotte Helene.....	796a
Scheurmann v., Eleonora Christina Johanna ..		- Fabian Wilhelm.....	679b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |   |                |   |                |
|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| - Gustav Gideon .....                         | 679b           | - Anna Friederike .....                 | 672a           |
| - Gottlieb .....                              | 812b           | - Johanna .....                         | 108a           |
| - Katharina Charlotte.....                    | 680a           | - Wilhelm.....                          | 682b           |
| - Otto .....                                  | 678a           | Schlippe v., Clementine .....           | 56a            |
| - Pauline .....                               | 764a(2x)       | - Sophie .....                          | 56a            |
| - Bar. A.....                                 | 749a           | Schlippenbach v., .....                 | 542a           |
| - Bsse. Amata .....                           | 268b           | - Anton Woldemar.....                   | 468a           |
| - Bsse. Anna .....                            | 679a           | - Carl Christoph.....                   | 683a           |
| - Bsse. Anna Maria.....                       | 413a           | - Caroline.....                         | 590b           |
| - Bar. Ernst .....                            | 679b           | - Christopher.....                      | 683a           |
| - Bar. Fabian.....                            | 679b           | - G. Ch.....                            | 254a           |
| - Bar. Georg.....                             | 678b           | - Heinrich.....                         | 683b           |
| - Bsse. Gretlies .....                        | 486a           | - Johann .....                          | 683b           |
| - Bar. Nik.....                               | 679b           | - Luise Elisabeth.....                  | 316a           |
| - Bar. Nikolai.....                           | 14a            | - Margar. Anna .....                    | 378b           |
| - Bar. Otto .....                             | 678b,679a      | - Siri Helena .....                     | 468a           |
| Schimkewitsch, Herta .....                    | 414a           | - Ulrike Eleonore .....                 | 644b           |
| Schimmelmänn, Gf. ....                        | 509b           | - W. A.....                             | 638b,745b      |
| Schimmelpfeng, W., (Firma) .....              | 634b           | - Freiin Anna Friederike.....           | 211b           |
| Schimmelpfennig, (Firma).....                 | 755b           | - Frh. Gustav.....                      | 683a           |
| Schinckel, Lina.....                          | 367b           | - Freiin Helene.....                    | 173b           |
| Schindler, Elfriede .....                     | 478a           | - Frh. Paul.....                        | 683a           |
| - Jenny .....                                 | 236b           | - Frh. W. A. ....                       | 173b           |
| Schippang, Emma .....                         | 425b           | Schlözer,.....                          | 204b,611b      |
| Schirmer,.....                                | 589b           | Schlosser, Cornelia.....                | 447a           |
| Schirren, Carl .....                          | 65a,304a       | Schlüssel v., Kath. Johanna.....        | 7a             |
| - Carl Hieronymus.....                        | 680b           | Schlüsselberg, Emma .....               | 6b             |
| - Dorothea Amalia.....                        | 632a           | Schlüter, Jeanette.....                 | 515b           |
| Schlaeger v., Luise (Lisinka) .....           | 728b           | - Katharina Elisabeth.....              | 75b            |
| Schlag, Johanna Sophie.....                   | 285a           | - Philipp.....                          | 684a           |
| Schlater, Georg Alexander.....                | 681a           | - W.....                                | 159b,304a,515b |
| - F.....                                      | 237a,420a      | Schmaeling, Georg Alex. ....            | 684b           |
| - Georg Friedrich.....                        | 681a           | - R.....                                | 804a           |
| Schlegel, Fr. ....                            | 631a           | Schmalz, F.....                         | 811a           |
| - Gottlieb .....                              | 681b           | - Fanny Amalie.....                     | 134a           |
| - Johann.....                                 | 681b           | - Gottlieb .....                        | 684b           |
| - Julie.....                                  | 882a,882b      | - Rosa.....                             | 811a           |
| Schleiden,.....                               | 384b,508b      | Schmeling, Anita.....                   | 847a           |
| Schleiermacher,.....                          | 332b,335a,847b | Schmemann v., Olga .....                | 103b           |
| Schleinitz v., Freiin Marie.....              | 849a           | Schmid, Amalie.....                     | 838b           |
| Schleußner,.....                              | 693b           | - Dietrich Gottschalk .....             | 685b           |
| Schlevogt, Elisabeth.....                     | 772b           | - J.....                                | 576b           |
| Schley, Carl Heinrich.....                    | 682a           | - Maria Agnes.....                      | 832b           |
| Schleyen v., Wilhelmine .....                 | 796b,799a      | Schmid v., Hans Cornelius Theodor ..... | 685a           |
| Schlichting, Christian.....                   | 682a           | Schmid(t), Sophia Elisabeth.....        | 611b           |
| - Wilhelmine .....                            | 682a           | Schmidt,.....                           | 354a,436b(2x)  |
| Schlichtegroll, Maria.....                    | 838a           | - A. M., (Firma).....                   | 467b           |
| Schlieben v., Gfn. Eleon. Louise Albert. 374b |                | - Alex.....                             | 790b           |
| Schlieps, Adelheid Karoline .....             | 108a           | - Alexander.....                        | 688a(3x),689b  |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Alexandra..... 702b
- Alma .....47a,633b
- Amalie Elisabeth..... 260b
- Anna..... 510b
- Anna Maria ..... 897b
- Anna Rosina .....108a
- Anna Elisabeth..... 853b
- August Heinrich..... 688a,689a
- Axel.....690a
- C..... 116b,133a,384b,568b
- C. Ch., (Firma)..... 685b(2x)
- Crl ..... 63b,133a,450a
- Carl E. H. .... 846b
- Carola..... 510b
- Caspar David .....687a,702b
- Charlotte .....242a,541b
- Chr. Joachim .....94a
- Christian Joachim ..... 687a(2x)
- Christoph Heinrich ..... 685b
- Dorothea ..... 269b
- Eleonore Catharine Christine..... 204a(2x)
- Elisabeth ..... 276b,428b,601b
- Erhard .....608a
- Ernestine ..... 294b
- Ernst.....686a
- Eugen .....688a
- Fr..... 805b
- Fr. K..... 519b
- Frida.....523a
- Friederike Johanne.....694a
- Friedrich.....249a
- Gerh. ....812a
- Gottlieb .....689a
- Gustav ..... 687b
- Gustav M. ....694a
- H. .... 157b
- Hans .....534a
- Hans Caspar ..... 687a(2x)
- Hans D. .... 702b
- Hans Dietrich..... 94a,687a(2x)
- Henriette ..... 240b
- Ingeborg..... 694b
- Johann ..... 686b
- Johann David Benjamin.....686a
- Johann Friedrich ..... 685b
- Johann Heinrich..... 688b
- Johanna .....94a
- Johanna Margaretha..... 846b
- Julie..... 89b
- Margaretha Juliane Dorothea..... 538b
- Marie ..... 253a
- Marie Magdalena ..... 633a
- Mathilde ..... 846a,846b
- Oskar Herbert..... 687b
- Oswald .....47a,688a
- Reinhold Gottlieb..... 687a
- Thekla .....133a,450a
- Theodora (Dora)..... 686b
- Wilhelm Alexander ..... 687b
- Wilhelmine Charlotte..... 66b
- Schmidt v. Schmiedeneck, ..... 376a
- Schmidt v., Arved..... 690a
- Olga..... 891b
- Vera..... 280b
- Schmidt v. gen. Faber, Anna Margaretha  
..... 404a,405b
- Schmidt v. d. Launitz, Christian Friedrich.....  
..... 690b,691a
- E..... 624a
- Ed. .... 760b
- Eduard ..... 690b
- Schmiedeberg, ..... 233b,702a
- Wilhelm..... 691a
- Schmieden, Charlotte .....139a(2x)
- Schmieden v., Johanna Elisabeth ..... 398a
- Schminke, Katharina Luise ..... 593a
- Schmölling, Anne..... 310a
- Charlotte Pauline..... 222b
- Katharina..... 98b(2x)
- Schmoller, ..... 26a
- G..... 771b
- Schnell, Marie Elisabeth .....697a(2x)
- Schnabel, Anna Ulrika ..... 582b,583a
- Schnackenburg, Heinrich Emil ..... 691b
- Ludwig ..... 691b
- Schnakenburg, Alexander Samuel ..... 691b
- Elisabeth..... 311b
- H..... 703a
- Heinrich..... 311b
- Schnee, Heinrich Sam. .... 691b
- Schneeloch, Regina ..... 175b
- Schneider, A. W. .... 737b
- Adolf Wilhelm ..... 692a
- Amanda (Alla) ..... 718a
- Christiane ..... 7a
- Constance ..... 502a
- Eduard ..... 692b
- Friederike ..... 281b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |  |                |  |                          |
|--|----------------|--|--------------------------|
| - Georg Alexander.....                   | 692a           | - Catharina Elisabeth .....              | 299a                     |
| - Hans Georg.....                        | 693a           | Schonert v., Anna Louise .....           | 724a                     |
| - Joh.....                               | 58a            | - Eleonore .....                         | 703b                     |
| - Johann Wilhelm.....                    | 693a           | Schorsek, Hannelore.....                 | 425b                     |
| - Julia.....                             | 320a           | Schoten v., Amalie .....                 | 168b                     |
| - Karl.....                              | 692a           | - Dorothea Barbara.....                  | 402a                     |
| - Katharina.....                         | 675a           | - Elisabeth.....                         | 441a                     |
| - Lotte.....                             | 163a           | Schottländer, Karolcia.....              | 859b                     |
| - Marie.....                             | 61a            | Schotzke, Karoline .....                 | 313a                     |
| - Marie Auguste .....                    | 871b           | Schoultz v. Ascheraden, Freiin Anna      |                          |
| - Marie Johanne Auguste .....            | 160b           | Rosina.....                              | 603a                     |
| - Woldemar .....                         | 692a           | - Freiin Charlotte .....                 | 774b                     |
| - & Co., (Firma) .....                   | 871b           | - Freiin Dorothea (Doris).....           | 810a                     |
| Schneidermann, Ida.....                  | 535a           | - Freiin Elise .....                     | 629b                     |
| Schnelle, Philippine Sabina Martha ..... | 204b           | - Frh. Helmich Friedrich.....            | 696b                     |
| Schnering, Leopold.....                  | 693b           | - Freiin Katharina .....                 | 815a                     |
| Schnetter, Aug. Friederica .....         | 197a           | - Frh. Martin .....                      | 696b                     |
| Schniedewind, Louise .....               | 577b           | - Frh. Martin Heinrich .....             | 696a                     |
| Schnurrenberger, Anna Marie.....         | 769b           | Schoultz v., Olga .....                  | 401a                     |
| Schnorr v. Carolsfeld, .....             | 632b           | Schrader, Anna Margaretha.....           | 85a                      |
| Schöl, Friederike .....                  | 210a           | - Johanna .....                          | 129a                     |
| Schoeler, Bertha.....                    | 328a           | - Matthias.....                          | 697a                     |
| - Ewald.....                             | 693b           | Schrader v., J. ....                     | 121b                     |
| - Heinrich .....                         | 328a,694a,813b | Schramm, Auguste .....                   | 415a                     |
| - Marie.....                             | 452a           | - Carolina.....                          | 259a                     |
| - Marie Louise.....                      | 813b           | - Heinrich Johann .....                  | 697a(2x)                 |
| - Robert .....                           | 694a           | - Marie .....                            | 842b                     |
| - Sophie Helene.....                     | 769b           | - Wilhelmine.....                        | 244a,245b                |
| Schöler, Susanne Elisabeth .....         | 717a           | Schrapfer, Anna Elisabeth.....           | 548a                     |
| Schön, Susanne Elisabeth .....           | 717a           | - Christina Elisabeth.....               | 468a                     |
| Schoenberg, Gustav .....                 | 694b           | Schreiber, Emilie.....                   | 335b,336a                |
| Schönberg, Charlotte Auguste .....       | 152b           | - Emmy .....                             | 26a                      |
| - Marie.....                             | 156b           | - Eugenie .....                          | 516a                     |
| Schöne, Charlotte.....                   | 407a           | - P. ....                                | 306a                     |
| Schönermark, Katharina Dorothea.....     | 97b            | - Wilhelmine.....                        | 131a                     |
| Schönherr, K. ....                       | 633a           | Schreiterfeld v., Johanna Jacobina ..... | 404a                     |
| Schönlein,.....                          | 2a,817b        | - Johann Leonhard.....                   | 697b(2x)                 |
| Schöpping(k), Johann Philipp.....        | 695b           | Schrenck v., Alexander .....             | 699a,700a                |
| Schoeppingk v., Johann Ernst.....        | 318a           | - Johann Dietrich .....                  | 697b,699a                |
| Schöppingk v., Dietrich Ernst.....       | 695b           | - L. ....                                | 689a                     |
| - Friedrich Wilhelm.....                 | 695a           | - Leopold .....                          | 698a,698b                |
| - Johann Ernst.....                      | 695a           | - Marie.....                             | 700a,700b,701a,701b,702a |
| Scholy, Sophie .....                     | 142b           | Schreve, Anna Margaretha.....            | 240a                     |
| Scholz,.....                             | 419b           | Schroedell, Ida.....                     | 554b                     |
| - Emil.....                              | 696a           | Schroeder, Anna Charlotte .....          | 412a                     |
| - Wilhelm Gottlieb .....                 | 695b           | - Barbara.....                           | 58b                      |
| Schon(en), Anna Catharina.....           | 853a           | - Elisabeth Eleonore .....               | 73b                      |
| Schonert, Anna.....                      | 244a           | - Marie .....                            | 693b                     |
| - Anna Benigna .....                     | 298b           | - Marie Elisabeth .....                  | 77b                      |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Sophie .....825a  
- u. Sohn, (Firma)..... 701b  
Schroeder v. Treuleben, Joachim Ernst ...700a  
- Joachim Johann.....700a  
Schroeder (v.), Walther..... 700b  
Schroeder v., Adele.....699a  
- Christoph ..... 700b  
- Else ..... 490b  
- Emilie Mathilde ..... 414b  
- Johann Karl.....700a  
- Johann Roettger ..... 699b  
- Julius..... 699a,700b(2x),701a,701b,702a  
- Leopold..... 700b  
- Ludwig..... 699b  
- Paul ..... 700b  
- Th. H. .... 414b  
- Theodor..... 490b,700b  
- Woldemar ..... 700b  
Schröder, Agnes..... 617b  
- Anna Helena .....635a  
- Christina Charlotte..... 155b  
- Friederike.....407a  
- Hedwig..... 187b  
- Helena Beata.....6a  
- Julie Henriette ..... 789b  
- Maria Juliana .....856a  
- Sophie Friederike.....172a  
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine .....79a  
Schröder v., Georg Wilhelm ..... 701b(2x)  
- Johann Friedrich ..... 701b  
Schroeders, Lilly.....389a  
Schroeders v., Gotthard Johann .....702a  
- Johanna (Jeanette).....341a  
- Marie.....341a  
Schröders v., Friederike Wilhelmine .....561a  
Schrödter, Ad. .... 589b,810b  
Schroeter, Margaretha Luise ..... 427b  
Schröter, Anna .....898a  
- Elisabeth ..... 153b  
- Maria..... 401b  
Schrötter, Alma ..... 739b  
Schuberßky, Johann .....702a  
Schubert, .....788b,890b(2x)  
- Franz ..... 635b  
- J. D..... 825a,851a  
- Sophia Helena..... 242b  
- Th.....230a  
Schubert v., Karl ..... 702b  
Schuberth, K..... 157b  
Schuch, Christoph Gottlieb ..... 702b  
Schüdlöffel, Georg Friedrich..... 703a  
Schünmann, ..... 492b,691b  
- J. C. .... 258a  
- J. Chr. .... 783a  
- Johann Heinrich ..... 703a  
- Mathilde ..... 783a  
- Witwe..... 703a  
Schürer, Caroline Pauline Amalie..... 838b  
Schüttler, Luise Benigna .....674a(2x)  
- Sophia Giesberta ..... 808b  
Schütz, Anna Elisabeth ..... 41b  
- Chr. G..... 426a  
- Helena Margaretha..... 14a  
- Joh..... 149a  
Schütz (v.), Karoline ..... 284b  
Schütze, Marie..... 892b  
Schuing v., Agneta Elisabeth .....489b  
Schuldenburg v. d., Gf. Karl Rudolf ..... 67b  
Schulmann v., Alexandra ..... 609a  
- Anna Elisabeth..... 647b  
- Annette ..... 462b  
- August Heinrich..... 703b  
- Berend ..... 703b  
- Bernhard..... 903a  
- Christine Charlotte ..... 77b  
- Dorothea..... 418b  
- Dorothea Henriette..... 704a  
- Elisabeth Juliane ..... 768a  
- Ernst Johann Friedrich ..... 704a  
- G. D..... 462b  
- Gustav Daniel..... 705a  
- Helmut..... 704a  
- Joachim Niklas..... 704b  
- Karl Gustav ..... 705a  
- Nikolai Alexander ..... 704b  
- Nina..... 798b  
- Otto ..... 704a  
- Rudolf ..... 704b  
- Sophie ..... 664a  
- Wilhelm Magnus..... 704a,704b  
Schulthess, Elisabeth..... 81a  
Schul(t)z, Conrad ..... 708a,708b  
- Nikolaus ..... 708a  
Schultz, ..... 773a  
- Christian..... 705b,706b  
- Christina Elisabeth..... 10a  
- Ella ..... 229b  
- Georg..... 706b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| - Gertrud..... 366b,837b            | - Charlotte Wilhelmine..... 591a             |
| - Johanna ..... 329a                | - H. Ch. .... 147a                           |
| - Johanna (Jenny) ..... 330b        | - Henriette..... 357a                        |
| - Johanna Elisabeth ..... 246b      | - Leontine (Lilly)..... 24a                  |
| - Johann Ludwig..... 706b           | Schumann, Clara ..... 260b,534a,687b         |
| - Karl Wilhelm ..... 706a           | - Robert..... 260b                           |
| - Laura ..... 74b                   | Schummer, Alexander..... 243b                |
| - Ludwig Christian August..... 706a | - Anna ..... 213a                            |
| - Lydia Dorothea ..... 106a         | - Charlotte..... 244b                        |
| - Wilhelmine Jakobine ..... 781b    | - Emilie ..... 595a                          |
| - Woldemar ..... 329a               | - Mathilde Helene..... 412a                  |
| - u. Kyber, (Firma) ..... 776a      | Schwaan v., Barbara..... 398a                |
| Schultz v., Ella ..... 705b         | Schwab, ..... 822a                           |
| - Elmiere (Ella) ..... 588b         | Schwabe, Charlotte..... 20a                  |
| - Emma ..... 706b                   | - Charlotte Henriette..... 319a,319b         |
| - Helene ..... 78b                  | - Dorothea..... 301b                         |
| - Justine ..... 703a                | - Peter ..... 709a                           |
| - Martha ..... 607a,607b            | - Peter Christian..... 709a                  |
| - Moritz ..... 705b                 | Schwalbe, E. .... 714a                       |
| - Philipp Johann ..... 706a         | Schwanck, Antonie..... 48a                   |
| Schultze, Anna ..... 287a           | Schwander, Agnesa Dorothea ..... 150a        |
| - F. .... 174b                      | - Elisabeth Magdalene ..... 357b(2x)         |
| - Hildegard ..... 238a              | - Friedrich Johann..... 709b                 |
| - Sophia Johanna ..... 200a         | Schwander, S. G. .... 150a,789a              |
| - Viktor..... 238a                  | Schwander v., Auguste Margarete ..... 619b   |
| Schultzen, Anna ..... 831b          | Schwanenberg v., Leopold..... 394b           |
| Schultzen v., Elisabeth ..... 677a  | Schwantes, Catharina ..... 675b              |
| - Klara ..... 43a,43b               | Schwarm, Emerentia Elisabeth ..... 519b      |
| - Michael ..... 707a                | Schwar(t)z, Catharina..... 205b              |
| Schulz, Christiane ..... 67a        | Schwartz, ..... 539b                         |
| - Conrad..... 133b,507a             | - A. H. .... 43a                             |
| - Emilie..... 83b(2x)               | - Adam Heinrich..... 114a,711a,711b(2x),713a |
| - Emilie Elisabeth..... 75b         | - Adam Hinrich..... 712b,713a                |
| - Emmy..... 381b                    | - Alexander ..... 713a                       |
| - Eveline ..... 708b                | - Alexander u. Söhne, (Firma)..... 713b      |
| - Hedwig..... 599b                  | - Arnold ..... 709b                          |
| - Joh..... 354b                     | - Chr..... 256b                              |
| - Johanna ..... 599a                | - Hedwig Helene..... 113a,114a               |
| - Karoline ..... 246a               | - J. C. .... 57b                             |
| - Konrad ..... 30b                  | - Johanna Sophie ..... 256b                  |
| - Magdalena..... 133b               | - Jeannette..... 262b                        |
| - Rud..... 383a                     | - Johann Bernhard ..... 711a,712b            |
| - Rudolf ..... 708b(2x)             | - Joh. Chr. .... 713a                        |
| - Wally..... 30b                    | - Johann Christoph . 710b(2x),711b,712a,713a |
| Schulze, F. G. .... 345a            | - Johanna Christiana Traugott ..... 250a     |
| - Juliana Benigna..... 606a         | - Johann George ..... 710b(2x),711a,712b     |
| Schulze v., Anna ..... 734b,737a    | - Johann (Hans) George..... 711a             |
| Schumacher, ..... 99b,103b          | - Karl Georg ..... 713a                      |
| - Alexandra..... 327b               | - Marie ..... 256b                           |



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Paul .....	712a	Schwerin v., Gfn. Alexandra .....	898b
- Philipp August Leopold .....	710a	- Gfn. Gudrun .....	817b
- Sophie Elisabeth .....	741b	Schwartzell v., Charlotte .....	623a,624a,624b, ..... 625a
- Valentin .....	713a(2x)	Schicheldt v., Elisabeth Anna .....	9b
- W. ....	717b	Scotus v., Jeannette .....	368a
Schwarzenberg, Fst. ....	29b	Sczibalski, Christoph .....	717a
Schwarz, Dorothea Wilhelmine .....	187b	Sechova, .....	199b
- Eduard .....	54b,714a(2x)	Seck v., Sophie Helene (Sonella) .....	177b
- Elisabeth Johanna .....	329b	Seckendorff v., Frh. ....	598a
- Johann Ludwig .....	714b	Seddeler v., Freiin Marie Friederike .....	861a
- L. ....	623a	Seebach, Anna Elisabeth .....	891a
- Ludwig .....	285b,713b	Seebeck, Gerdrutha Elisabeth .....	563a
Schwarz (v.), Karoline Konstanze .....	226a	- Johann Christoph .....	717b
Schwebs (v.), Margaretha Elisabeth .....	194a	Seeberg, Elisabeth .....	538b
Schwebs v., Alexander .....	714b,715a	- Erich .....	718b
- Caroline .....	887b	- Friedr. ....	806a
- Constanze .....	723b	- Friedrich .....	719a(2x),719b
- Elisabeth .....	644b	- Georg .....	719a
- Ida .....	525b	- Hermann .....	718b
- Karl .....	525b	- Johann .....	312a
- Renata Juliana .....	200b	- Marie .....	758b
Schwech, .....	521b	- R. ....	245a
Schwede, Gustav Friedrich .....	715a	- Reinhold .....	538b,717b,718a
- Johann .....	715a	Seeberg v., Auguste .....	518a
- K. ....	237a	Seeberg-Elverfeldt, Edith .....	849b
- Leopold .....	715a	- Georg .....	719b
- Leopold Magnus .....	715b	Seeck, Friedrich .....	720a
- Theodor .....	715b	- Helene .....	166a
- Theodor Konstantin .....	715b	Seefeld v., Bar. Otto .....	720a
Schweden v., Kronprinz. ....	573a	Seefels, Beate Catharina .....	654a(2x)
Schweder, G. ....	773a	Seegen, Ella .....	742a
- Johann .....	715b	Seeger, Caroline (Lina) .....	338a
- Johann Emmanuel .....	716a	Seeland, Ludwig Konrad .....	720b
Schweder v., Eleonore Dorothea (Olga) ..	772a	Seeler (v.), Karl Friedrich .....	720b
- Pauline Charlotte .....	755a	- Nikolai .....	720b
Schweinfurth, Carl Wilhelm .....	90a	Seelig, Wera .....	47a
- Eva Marg. ....	90a	Seemann, H. ....	738a
- Georg .....	90a,276a,716b	Seemann v. Jesersky, Otto .....	720b
- Georg Adam .....	716a	Seesemann, Eduard .....	721a(2x)
- Georg Daniel .....	716b	- Heinrich .....	721b
- Julie .....	276a	- Heinrich Em. Ed .....	576b
Schwemschuch, Gabriel .....	716b	Seezen, Gerhard Ludolph .....	722a
Schwenghelm v., Eva .....	514a	Segelbach, .....	83a
- Eva Christina .....	279b	- Johann Andreas .....	722a
- Gertrude Sophie .....	148b,433a,433b	Segers, .....	661b
- Margaretha Juliana .....	51b	Sehrwald, Marie .....	439a
- Peter Jakob .....	717a	Seidlitz, Carl Johann .....	722b
- Sophie .....	733a	Seidlitz v., Alexander .....	723b
Schwenkwer, Georg .....	717a		

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Anna Karoline Louise..... 227a(2x)  
- Carl ..... 723a  
- Karl ..... 723a  
- Karl Joh..... 558b  
- Marie..... 558b  
- Nik. .... 723b  
- Sophie ..... 747a  
- Wilfriede..... 723b  
Seifert, Katharina ..... 561b  
Seiffart, Katharina Gerdruta..... 314b  
- Marie Elisabeth..... 651a  
Seifferten v., Maria Elisabeth ..... 124b  
Seitz,..... 534b  
- O. .... 671a,804a  
Selje, Caroline..... 12a  
Sellheim, Louise..... 173a  
- Marie..... 654b  
Selmer, Andreas ..... 368b  
Selmersen v., Andreas..... 368b  
Semaschko v., Valerie..... 258a  
Semel, Georg..... 724a  
Semicova, Anna ..... 581a  
Semjonova, Anne..... 586b  
Sendenhorst, Anna Charlotte ..... 693a  
- Gerhard Heinrich ..... 724a  
- Gert Hinrich..... 724a  
Senff, C. A. .... 92a,92b,146b,285b,315a,624a,  
..... 672a,682a,702b,762a,768b  
Senff, Carl August ..... 390a,392b,420a,471b,  
..... 495b,523a,554b,578b,724b  
- Agnes..... 339a  
- Carl Ed..... 339a  
- Carl Eduard..... 724b  
- Friederike..... 392b  
- Friederike Sophia..... 360b  
- Friedrich..... 724b  
- Karl Julius..... 724b  
- Karolina ..... 724b  
- Sophie ..... 392a,392b  
Sengbusch, A. G. (Firma) ..... 725a,725b,  
..... 762a(2x)  
- A. G..... 602b  
- Cord ..... 725a  
Sengbusch v., Alex. G..... 725b  
- Alexander..... 726a(2x)  
- Alexandra..... 88a(2x)  
- Conrad..... 725a,725b  
- Gustav ..... 88a  
- Helene (Nelly) ..... 726a  
- Johann Alexander..... 725b  
- Oskar ..... 726a  
- Reinhold..... 726a(2x)  
- Wilhelm..... 88a,99a,725b,726a  
- Wilhelmine (Minna)..... 739a(2x)  
Senjavin, Admiral..... 593b  
Sennenberg, ..... 156a  
Seraphim, August ..... 517a  
- Ellen ..... 83b  
- Ernst ..... 727b  
- Ferdinand ..... 726b,727a  
- Hans-Jürgen ..... 727a  
- Jakob Ernst..... 727a  
- Katharina Veronika ..... 842b  
- Peter-Heinz ..... 727a  
- Theophile ..... 361a  
Seremetev, Feldmarschall ..... 559a  
- Gf. K. P. .... 118b  
Sergel, Agnes ..... 370b  
Servasidze, Pzn. Barbara Michajlovna.... 511a  
Sestriencewicz, Ebf. .... 317b  
Seuberlich, Alexander ..... 728a  
- Carl..... 727b  
- Robert..... 728b  
- Rudolf ..... 727b,728a  
- Erich, (Firma)..... 728a  
- Rud. W., (Firma)..... 727b,728b  
Seume, A. .... 728b  
Sevecke, A: A:..... 5f63a  
- Elisabeth..... 618a  
- Elisabeth (Betsy)..... 493a  
Severin, Luise Henriette..... 395a  
Sewecke, Charlotte..... 444a  
Sewigh, Julius..... 729a  
Seydler, Rosa..... 40a  
Seywang, Louise Wilhelmine ..... 90b  
Shergold, Helga..... 48b  
Sickel, Th. .... 403a  
Sidlovskaja, Ekaterina Grigorevna..... 404a  
- Kleopatra Iliodorovna ..... 778a  
Siebel, Catharine ..... 544b  
Sieber, Anna ..... 643a  
Siebert, Julius ..... 729b  
- Karl ..... 729b  
Siebold,..... 2a,238b  
Sieden v., Auguste Sophia..... 85a  
Sieffers, Sophia Magdalena..... 282a  
- Wilhelmine..... 536b  
Siéger, Yvonne ..... 480b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Siegfried, Helene.....	39b	Siskov,.....	761b
Siemens v., Charlotte .....	136b	Sivers, Peter.....	734b
Sienkiewicz, Constance .....	507a	Sivers v.,.....	441b
Siering, Anna .....	234a	- A.....	728b,729a
- Edith.....	858b	- Aug.....	145a
- Mathilde.....	208a	- August.....	734b,735a,736a
Sieskern v., Agnesa Sibylla .....	186a	- Auguste .....	310b,311a
Sievers, Christian .....	730a	- Carl.....	734b
- Louise Julie.....	656b	- Charlotte.....	78b
- Maria Elisabeth.....	276b	- Christine.....	166b
Sievers v.,.....	438a	- Clara.....	850b
- Anna Magdalena.....	732a	- Elisabeth Amalie.....	229b
- Carl Eberhard.....	730b,731b	- Else.....	747a
- J. J. ....	351a,447b	- F. ....	78b,834b
- Jeanette Charlotte.....	14a	- Felix .....	736b
- Joachim Johann.....	730a	- F. W.....	121a,124b,241b
- Johann .....	732a	- Fr. ....	593a
- Karl Friedrich.....	731b	- Fr. W. ....	538a
- Katharina.....	276b	- Friederike .....	740b,809b
- Gfn. Benedikte.....	647a,854a	- Friedrich Wilhelm.....	734b,735a,736b
- Gf. Carl .....	731a,732a(2x),854a	- Hedwig Dorothea.....	51a
- Gf. Carl Gustav.....	730a,731b	- Ina .....	99b
- Gfn. Charlotte Katharina Elisabeth.....	50b	- Jacob (James).....	734b
- Gfn. Elisabeth .....	816b,732a,816a	- Jegor.....	78b,734b
- Gf. Georg.....	733a	- Julie .....	65b,698a,699a
- Gf. Jakob.....	238b,730b,731a,731b,732a, .....	- Karl .....	734b
.....	733a,816a	- Magda .....	620b
- Gf. Jakob Joh. ....	276b,889b	- Marie.....	531b
- Gf. Karl Eduard .....	733a	- Max .....	747a
- Gf. Nik. ....	50b	- Olga.....	620b
- Gfn. Olga .....	282b	- Peter .....	51a
- Gf. Paul.....	731a	- Peter Reinhold.....	735b
Sievert, Julie.....	346a	- Robert.....	736b
Silfverharnisk v., Charlotte .....	212b	Skalberg, Elfriede.....	180a
Silfwerharnisk v., Karl.....	733b	- Joseph.....	180a
Simnitzky, Mathilde Catharina .....	90a	Skarbina,.....	844a
Simolin, Matthias.....	733b(2x)	Skavronskaja, Gfn. Maria Pavlovna.....	573b
Simolin v.,.....	365b	- Gfn. Martha.....	405b
- Friederike Elisabeth.....	835b	Skobelev, General .....	423a
Simon, A. ....	461a	Skoropaczka, Anna.....	455a
- Adolf.....	100b	Skoropadskaja, Vera Michajlovna .....	254a
- Elise .....	772a	Skworzewska, Gf. ....	40a
Simson, Anne Marie .....	600a(2x)	Slepuskina, Varvara Michajlovna .....	408b
Sinclair, Elisabeth .....	844b	Slevogt, Hugo.....	737a
Sintenis, Fr. ....	420a	Slobin, .....	426b
- Franz .....	327b	Smidt, J.....	82b
- Julius Theodor Franz .....	734a	Smirnova, Helena Ivanovna.....	645a
Siré, Elfriede .....	649b	- Olga Sergeevna .....	404b
Sirinskij, Fst. P. A.....	151b	- Valen-tina.....	338b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Smit, P. B. ....	95b	- Bar. Arthur .....	147b
- Theophile .....	475b	- Bar. Etienne.....	147b(2x)
Smith, Edward James.....	151b	- Bar. G. ....	147b
- E. J. ....	152a	Spahn, Charlotte.....	47a
- Mathilde.....	61b	Spanien v., König Karl III.....	885b
Smitt, Johann Christian.....	737b	- König Philipp V.....	885b
Smitten v., Auguste.....	29a	Spankau v., Barbara Christina.....	349b
- Charlotte .....	459a	- Johanna Eleonore .....	24b
- Gustav Erich .....	551b	Sparre, Frh. Knut Gabrielson .....	182a
- Heinrich Conrad.....	738a	Sparwardt, Wilhelmine.....	778a(2x)
- Johanna Wilhelmine .....	808b	Spazier, Joh. Ad. ....	210b
- Margarethe Elisabeth.....	29a	Specht, Carl Georg .....	741a
Smolian, Edgar.....	738a	- Sophie .....	18a
- Juliana.....	664b	Spehr, Auguste .....	741a
- Kath. Elisabeth.....	664b	- Friedrich.....	741a
- Kurt.....	738a	Spens, Gfn. Anna Sophie .....	884a
- Leopold.....	738a	Spemann, .....	784b(2x)
Smolian v., Sophie .....	233a	Speranksij,.....	887a
Sodoffsky, Anna.....	186a	Sperbach, Christina Helena.....	583a,929a
- Dietrich .....	738b	Sperreuter (v.), Olav.....	741b
- Gustav .....	738b	Spesshardt, Emma .....	324a
- W.....	242b	Spiegel, A. F.....	206a
Sömmering v., S. Th. ....	680a	- Gertrude Elisabeth .....	159b
Sohn, K. ....	598b	Spilhaus, Adolph.....	281b
- W.....	236a	Spinck, Justine.....	527b
Soiron v., Therese .....	690b	Spindler, Nicolaus .....	741b
Sokolowski, Dorothea (Doris) .....	327a	- Pastor.....	160b
- Emil.....	327a,739a	Spinkler, Helene .....	567a
- Ernst.....	739b	Spiridov,.....	410b
- Pastor .....	348b	Spoerer, Franz .....	742a
- Georg Gustav .....	739a	- Ludwig.....	742a
Sokolowsky, Anni.....	739a	Spohn, Sophie.....	174b
- Emilie.....	864b	Spohr, Agnesa .....	95b
- Ernst.....	739a	- Alexander Hugo.....	742a
- Georg Gustav .....	738b	- Peter Friedrich.....	742b
- Paul .....	739a	Sponholz, Anna .....	802b
Solms-Wildenfels v., Gfn. Elisabeth		- Ernst .....	742b
Constance Sophie Friederike .....	505b	Spreckelsen, Tobias.....	545a
Soltykova, Fstn. Serafina Nikolaevna.....	453a	Spreckelsen, Julius .....	743a
Sommer, Heinrich .....	739b	Sprengel, A.....	77a,407a
Sommerfeld v., Anna Katharina .....	789a	- Ebba .....	874b
- Johanna Albertine .....	852b	- Georg Wilhelm Theodor .....	743a
Sonn, Sophie Louise .....	586b	Sprengert, Bertha.....	494a
Sonntag, .....	57b	Sprewitz v., Helene .....	770b
- Johann Gottfried .....	740b	Spriede, Anna.....	156b
- K. G.....	256b,261b,281a	Springfeld, Anna Dorothea .....	294a
Sorgenfrey, Annette .....	66a	Sprotte, Anna Elisabeth.....	858a
Sorger, Eleonore Christine.....	2b	Srensnewsky, B.....	516a
Soucanton de, Estelle.....	147b	Staack, .....	354a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Staal v., Anna Gerdrutha.....	503a	- Freiin Anna .....	512b
- Augusta Maria .....	309b	- Frh. Arend Friedrich .....	748a
- Friedrich.....	744b	- Frh. Arved .....	750b
- Friedrich Johann .....	744a	- Frh. Bernd Otto .....	746a,749b,829b
- Georg .....	744a	- Freiin Bertha .....	597b
- Gideon.....	743b	- Frh. Carl Adam .....	148b,744b
- Gustav .....	744b	- Freiin Charlotte .....	775a(2x)
- Ida .....	635a	- Freiin Christina .....	829b
- K. F. ....	503a	- Frh. Constantin.....	750a
- Sophie .....	664a	- Freiin Eva.....	96b,565b
Stabenau, Jakob.....	167a	- Freiin Friederike Helene .....	78b
Stabenow, Maria .....	611a	- Frh. Friedrich .....	745a,745b
Stackelberg v.,.....	476b	- Frh. Georg .....	750a
- Anna.....	247b	- Frh. Gustav.....	750a
- Anna Benigna .....	112b	- Freiin Helene.....	15a
- Anna Margarethe .....	696a	- Freiin Helene Elisabeth.....	433b
- Anna Maria .....	418a	- Freiin Henriette .....	680a,753b,754a
- Augusta Sophie Charlotte .....	513b	- Frh. Jürgen Johann .....	745b,751a,751b
- Auguste Hewig .....	485a	- Frh. Karl .....	750a
- Carl Adam.....	551a	- Frh. Karl Adam .....	749b
- Charlotte .....	170a(2x)	- Frh. Karl August .....	746b
- Georg .....	754b	- Frh. Karl Georg.....	745a
- Helene .....	549b	- Freiin Katharina .....	797a,798a
- Ingeborg .....	621b	- Freifrau Lucie.....	697a
- Ingeborg Christina .....	549a,551a	- Freiin Luise .....	227b,748a
- Johanna Margaretha.....	821a	- Frh. Magnus .....	752b
- Johanna Maria.....	619b	- Frh. Matthias .....	227b,597b
- Juliane .....	226a	- Freiin Natalie .....	750a
- Julie.....	647a	- Frh. Otto .....	747a
- Karl Wilhelm .....	751b	- Frh. Otto Christ. ....	746b,752a
- Magdalene Elisabeth.....	201a	- Frh. Reinhold O. ....	748a
- Margaretha.....	201a	- Freiin Wilhelmine .....	900b
- Marie.....	311a,862b	- Freiin Wilhelmine Eva.....	42a
- Matthias .....	746a	- Frh. Wolter .....	751b
- O. M. ....	564b	- Frh. Wolter Reinhold .....	746a
- Otto Alexander.....	747b	- Bsse. Emilie Juliane Caroline .....	598b
- Otto Magnus .....	752a,815a,821a	- Bar. Johann .....	750b
- Renate Helene .....	738a	- Bar. Karl.....	753b
- Sophia Friederike.....	487b,488a	- Bar. Karl (Charles).....	748a
- Wilhelmina (Minna) .....	170a	- Bsse. Pauline .....	226b
- Wilhelmine .....	146a,615a	- Bar. Reinhold (Roman).....	753b,754a
- Wilhelmine Helene .....	41b	- Bsse. Sophie .....	618b
- Woldemar .....	754b	- Gf. ....	298a,382a
- Wolter .....	745b	- Gf. Gustav .....	513a,747a,748a
- Frh. Adam Friedrich .....	433b	- Gf. Otto Magnus .....	464a,695a,748b
- Frh. Alexander .....	96b,748b,749a,750a,751a	- Gf. Reinhold Johann .....	753a
- Freiin Alexandra (Cessy).....	344a	- Gfn. Elisabeth .....	695a,695b
- Freiin Alexandrine (Adine).....	493b,494a	- Gfn. Sophia .....	46a,464a
- Freiin Alwine.....	441b	- Gfn. Sophie .....	513a,549b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Staden v., Camilla .....	748b	- Justine .....	253b
- G. ....	188a	- Pauline.....	253b
- Johann .....	755a	Stahl-Schröder, Wilhelm.....	758a
- Nikolai .....	755a	Stahlberg, Gerta.....	856a
- Pauline (Ina).....	518a	Stamm, Alfred .....	758b
- Reinhold Gustav .....	755a	- Molly.....	431b
- Wilhelmine Auguste .....	188a	Stammann, Dorothea.....	69a
Stadtler, .....	676a	- Lilli.....	61a
Staecker, Viktoria.....	231a	Stampehl, Agneta .....	441a
Staehr, Amalia Johanna.....	898a	- Anna.....	552a,616b
- Karl .....	755a	Stampfel, Elisabeth.....	724a
Staehr v., G.....	895a	Stanecke, Jacob .....	759a
- Ilse.....	895a	Stange, Charlotte Henriette .....	61b
Stael v. Holstein, .....	715b	Starck, Joh. Aug. ....	853b
- Agneta.....	664a	- Johannes (John).....	759a
- Anna.....	212b	- Robert.....	758a
- Anna Jacobina.....	618b	Starr, Marie.....	765a
- Barbara.....	643b,644b	Starzevsckaja, Elizaveta Ivanovna.....	532b
- E.....	8b	Stauden v., Katharina Louise .....	737a
- Elisabeth .....	102a,103a,341a	Stavenhagen, Charlotte.....	33b,34a,543a
- F. E.....	103a	- Fanni .....	536b
- Fabian Ernst I.....	756a	- Gerdruta Elisabeth .....	882a
- Fabian Ernst II. ....	202b,468b,644b	- K.....	489b
- Gertrude Margarethe.....	201b,202b(2x),508b	- Karl .....	759b(2x),760a,760b
- Hedwig.....	468b,469a(2x)	- Marie.....	178a
- Hedwig Elisabeth.....	164b	- Oskar .....	543a
- Hedwig Margaretha .....	756a	- Sophie Elisabeth.....	347a(3x)
- Jacobine .....	441a	- Ulrich Gotthard .....	760b
- Jakob .....	756a,757a	Steckerhof, Charlotte.....	729b
- Jakob Axel .....	757b	Steding, Caroline (Lina).....	749b,480a(2x)
- Jakob Johann.....	756a	Steencken v., Clarissa.....	693a
- Johann .....	756b	Steer, Sophie Anna.....	329a
- Karl .....	756b	Steffenhagen, Heinrich.....	536a
- Magdalena.....	592a	- J. F.....	536a,603a
- Olympia Elisabeth .....	618b	- Joh. Fr. ....	761a
- Wilhelm .....	757b	- Johann .....	761a
- Wilhelmine .....	666a	- Katharina Marie .....	761a
- Bar. Aleksej .....	757a	- u. Sohn, (Firma).....	594a
- Bar. August.....	755b	Stegemann, Carl Otto .....	762a
- Bar. Bernd (Boris) .....	755b,757a	- Charlotte.....	206b
- Bar. Reinhold.....	758a	- Christian.....	761b
- Bar. Vladimir .....	757a	- Josua.....	762a
Stahl, Amalie.....	208b,209a	- Wilhelmine.....	761b
- Dorothea .....	874a,877a	Stegmann, Anna Elisabeth .....	21b,66a
- Fr.....	850b	- Friedrich.....	762b
- Hedwig.....	277b	- Luise Dorothea.....	690a,690b
- Lida.....	346a	Stegmann v. Pritzwald, Percival .....	762a
- Maria.....	113b	Steigert, Dorothea Elisabeth.....	508a
Stahl v., Julie.....	680b	Stein, Charlotte.....	701b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |  |           |  |                    |
|--|-----------|--|--------------------|
| - Dorothea Elisabeth.....              | 253a      | - Gfn. Anna Margaretha .....                 | 741b               |
| - Ernestine Aurora Wilhelmine .....    | 479a      | - Gfn. Anne Margarethe Jul.....              | 775b               |
| - Friedrich.....                       | 763a      | - Gfn. Beata Margaretha.....                 | 173b               |
| Stein v., Magnus .....                 | 763a      | - Gfn. Beate .....                           | 274a(2x),572a,573a |
| - Frh.....                             | 619a      | - Gfn. Brita .....                           | 644b,646a          |
| Steinau, Gf. ....                      | 9a        | - Gf. Fredrik (Friedrich) Magnus .....       | 767a               |
| Steinborn, Julius.....                 | 783a      | - Gf. Johann .....                           | 766b               |
| Steinen v. d., Hans .....              | 699b      | - Gf. Karl Magnus .....                      | 572a               |
| Steiner, Rudolf .....                  | 435b      | - Gfn. (Lucie) Louise Cäcilie .....          | 886b,888a,         |
| Steingötter, Juliane.....              | 413a      | .....  | 891a               |
| - Maria Magdalena .....                | 255a,255b | - Gf. Magnus Heinrich .....                  | 767a               |
| Steingrtüber, Joh. Adam Christian..... | 763b      | - Gfn. Pauline .....                         | 12a                |
| Steinheil v., Frh. Alexander .....     | 764a      | Stenbock-Fermor, Gfn. Margaretha (Meta)      |                    |
| - Freiin Anna Katharina .....          | 230a      | .....  | 702b               |
| - Frh. F. ....                         | 788b      | Stender,.....                                | 299b,366a          |
| - Frh. Jakob .....                     | 763b      | - A.....                                     | 154b               |
| - Freiin Jakobine.....                 | 763b      | - Alex. Joh. ....                            | 863a               |
| - Frh. Magnus.....                     | 763b      | - Auguste .....                              | 863b               |
| - Frh. R. ....                         | 152a      | - Elisabeth.....                             | 417b               |
| - Frh. Wilhelm.....                    | 764a(2x)  | - Fr. Wilh. ....                             | 863a               |
| - Freiin Wilhelmine.....               | 230a      | - Friederike .....                           | 863a               |
| - Gf. F.....                           | 309b      | - Gotthard Friedrich.....                    | 767b               |
| Steinle, Helene .....                  | 150b      | - Helene .....                               | 428a               |
| Steinwand, Friedrich.....              | 764b      | - Hermann Konrad.....                        | 767b               |
| - Marie.....                           | 607a      | - Joh. Christ. ....                          | 863a               |
| Stelb, Karl .....                      | 765a      | - Johann Chrst. Phil. ....                   | 768a               |
| Stelling, Eduard.....                  | 765a      | - Wilhelmine.....                            | 863a               |
| - Maria.....                           | 449b      | Stenger, Pauline Dorothea Elisabeth.....     | 547b               |
| Stellmacher, Hans .....                | 765a      | Stephanovskaja, Elisaveta Michajlovna..      | 194a               |
| - Maria.....                           | 671b      | Stephanitz, Alexandra (Assy).....            | 300b               |
| Stemkowska, Honorata .....             | 351a      | Stephany, Theodor .....                      | 768a               |
| Stempel, Theodor.....                  | 765b      | Sterky, Helene .....                         | 227b               |
| - Th., (Firma).....                    | 765b      | Stern, .....                                 | 770a               |
| Stempel v., Alexander.....             | 766b      | - Fr. S.....                                 | 175b               |
| - Christoph Ernst .....                | 766a      | - Friedrich Sig.....                         | 340a               |
| - Christoph Fromhold.....              | 766a      | - Selene.....                                | 339b               |
| - Elisabeth .....                      | 189a      | Stern v. Gwiazdowsky, Samuel Ferdinand ..... | 768b               |
| - Eva .....                            | 766a(2x)  | .....  | 768b               |
| - Friederike Charlotte Katharina ..... | 66b       | Stern v., Carl Walfried .....                | 769a,769b(2x)      |
| - Friedrich.....                       | 766a      | - Hulda Antoinette .....                     | 361b               |
| - Gertrud.....                         | 383a      | - Karl Alexander.....                        | 769a               |
| - Gideon.....                          | 502b      | - Robert Nikolai.....                        | 769b               |
| - Sophie Agathe Benigna .....          | 766a      | Sternberg, Adeline.....                      | 475b               |
| - Sophie Angelika .....                | 766b      | - Gustav .....                               | 770a               |
| - Thecla .....                         | 502b      | Sternberg v., Sylvan u. A. ....              | 821a               |
| - Bsse. Alexandrine.....               | 170b      | Sternfeld v., Amalie .....                   | 415b               |
| Stenbock, Gf.....                      | 43a       | Sternheim, Wilhelmine.....                   | 481b               |
| - Gfn. Adele.....                      | 82a       | Steven, Christine .....                      | 878a,881a          |
| - Gfn. Adelheid (Adele) .....          | 872a      | Steven v., Anna .....                        | 401a               |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Steuer, Heirnich Kurt .....	770b	- Ferdinand .....	773a
Stewen, Christina Elisabeth .....	96b	- Katharina Luise Clarisse .....	773a
Sticinsky, Louise (Ilse) .....	491b	- Wilhelm.....	773b
Stieda, Alexander .....	771b	Stolle, Elisabeth (Lilli).....	640a
- Alfred.....	771a	Stolzenberg, Luise.....	434a
- Charlotte .....	222b	Stolzer, Johanna .....	93b
- Charlotte Johanna .....	867b	- Maria.....	623a
- Christian.....	771a,771b	Storch, .....	189b
- Eugen .....	770b	- Karl Friedrich.....	773b
- Hermann .....	771b	Storch v., Nikolai .....	774a
- Ludwig.....	770b	Storchinski, Luzie.....	775a
- Wilhelm .....	771b	Strachwitz, Gf.....	123a
Stiegenhaus, Anna Christiane .....	407b	Stracka, Katharina .....	36a
Stieglitz, Bar.....	33a,235a	Stracker, Sarah .....	354b
- & Co., (Firma) .....	585b	Straehuber,.....	527a
Stieglitz v., Marie Friederike .....	188a	Straelborn, Christina Gertrude .....	151b
Stier, Henriette .....	855b	Straelborn v., Elisabeth .....	167a
Stiernhelm v., Marie .....	129a	- Helene Juliane.....	140a,140b
Stiernhielm v., Charlotta Eleonora.....	203a	- Marie (Mary).....	460b
Stiernhjelm v., Charlotte Wilhelmine		Strahlborn, Oskar .....	148a(2x)
Annette.....	309a,309b	- Anna.....	833a
- Juliane Elisabeth.....	549a	Strahlborn v., Heinrich Christian .....	774a
Stifter, Albanus .....	57b	Strahle, Maryd.....	765b
Stillmark, Alexander .....	772a	Strahlenheim v., Maria.....	179a
- Bertha.....	585b	Strahsen, Georg Friedrich .....	774a
- Elisabeth .....	772a	Strandell, Dorothea Helena .....	361b
- Hermann .....	772a	Strandmann (v.), Marg. Juliana.....	379a
- Mathilde.....	70b	Strandmann v., Arvid.....	736a
- Max .....	585b,772a	- Gustav .....	775a,775b(2x),807a,822b
Stippel, Dorothea .....	308a	- Julie .....	102a,103a
Stitzel, .....	842a	- Karl .....	775b
Stjernhelm v., Vita .....	472b	- Karoline.....	807a
Stobbe, Matthias.....	772a	- Konstantin .....	775b
Stockenberg, Charlotte Amalie.....	97a,97b	- Magnus.....	774b
Stockhausen, .....	349a,687b	- Nikolai.....	775b
Stockhorner v. Starein, Freiin Amalie ....	120a	- Otto .....	102a
Stockmar v., .....	677b	- Wilhelmine.....	822b
Stößiger, Anna Elisabeth.....	41a	Stratmann, Sophia Elisabeth .....	681a
Stoever, Andreas .....	772b	Straube, Martha .....	431b
- Carl Christian.....	772b	Strauch, Antonie.....	82a
- Friedrich Ferdinand .....	772b	- Emilie.....	719a
- Jacob Johann.....	772b	- Eva .....	54b
Stoever (v.), Gottfried Georg .....	772b	- Luise.....	35a
Stoffel v.,.....	553b	- Sophie Helene .....	743b
- General.....	279b	Strauss, .....	502b
Stoffregen, Johann Konrad .....	773a	- Gertrud Helma .....	602b
Stoffregen v., Konrad.....	773a	- Olga.....	359b
Stohr, Maria .....	857a	Strauß, Richard.....	636a
Stoll, Elisabeth .....	596b,597a	Streiff, Nikolaus .....	775b



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- R..... 773b  
Streiff v. Lauenstein, Anna Catharina.... 504b,  
.....506a,506b  
Stresemann, .....228a  
Striecker, Anna Elisabeth..... 522b  
Strieker, Nelly .....303a  
Strieder, Emma..... 327b  
Striedter, Louise ..... 44b  
Striegel, (Firma)..... 578b  
Stresnev, .....398a  
Stritzel, Henrietta Philippina.....153a  
Stritzky (v.), Carl Friedrich.....776a  
Stritzky v., Alphons .....776a  
- Chr. ....882a  
- Erich.....776a,882a  
Stritzky, C., (Firma).....776a  
Strobach, Christine Caroline .....483a  
Ströhm, Adeline .....390a,390b  
- Carl .....390b,776a  
- Elisabeth ..... 254b  
Stroemer, R. ....153a  
Strohkirch, Amalie Jacobine .....63a  
- Margarethe Louise ..... 896b  
Strokirch v., Hedwig Eleonore.....822a  
Stromberg v., Beata.....670b,671a  
- Magdalene.....174a  
- Bar. Adalbert..... 776b  
- Bsse. Agnes (Aga) .....427a  
- Bsse. Elisabeth.....605a  
- Bar. Lionel .....777a  
Stromeyer, .....430a  
Stroganov, .....471a  
- Gfn. ....92a  
Stroganova, Gfn. Olga Pavlovna..... 212b  
Strohbinder, Fanny Rosalie..... 174b  
Strohblum (v.), Sophie ..... 600b  
Strutze, Wilhelmine ..... 217b  
Strümpell, Emilie (Emmy).....492b(2x)  
- Friedrich Christoph..... 777b  
- Ludwig.....492b,777a  
Struve, ..... 514b  
- Apotheker ..... 260b  
- August..... 778b  
- Aug. Ludw. ....131a  
- Dr. .... 370b  
- Ernst.....779a  
- Jacob .....778a,778b,779b  
- Karl .....778a  
- Ludwig.....779a(2x)  
- Luise..... 131a  
- W.....392a,660a,788b,890b  
- Wilhelm..... 171b,778b,779a  
Struve (v.), Marie Wilhelmine ..... 171b  
Struve v., Hermann..... 779a  
- Ludwig ..... 779a  
- Wilhelm..... 778b  
Stryck v., Anna Dorothea Henriette ..... 4b  
- Anna Elisabeth ..... 9a  
- G..... 6b  
- Marie ..... 146a  
Stryk, ..... 554a  
Stryk v., Alexandra.....483b  
- Alma..... 556b,559b  
- Anna .....415b  
- Euphrosine ..... 79b  
- Fanny..... 748a  
- Georg..... 780a  
- Gotthard ..... 781a  
- Harry ..... 736a  
- Heinrich..... 507b,748a  
- Jeanette..... 780a  
- Kunigunde Gertrud ..... 503a  
- Leonhard ..... 781a  
- Leonhard Friedrich..... 781a  
- Oskar ..... 780b  
- Wilhelm..... 780a  
- Wilhelmine.....286b  
Stuart, Barita..... 148b  
- Freiin Elisabet ..... 757a  
Stubendorff, Johann Daniel..... 781b  
Stubendorff v., Elisabeth..... 239a  
Stude, Amalie ..... 251a  
- Georg August Johann..... 781b  
Studniczka, ..... 372b  
Studnitz v., Wilhelmine..... 408b  
Stübing, Olga..... 270a  
Stürmer, Charlotte Dorothea ..... 769a  
Stuhlmacher, Sophia Lucretia ..... 24b  
Stumpf, Karoline Amalie Marg.... 332b,334a,  
..... 335a  
Sturdza, Fst..... 115a  
Sturm, Doris ..... 779a  
Sturtz, Sophia ..... 33a  
Sturz, Bertha..... 691b  
Stutzer, Angelika ..... 724a  
Stwolinski v., Emmy ..... 739b  
Styx, Andreas Ernst..... 782a  
Suchanova, Elisaveta.....648a,648b(2x)

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Suchtelen van, ..... 788b  
Suck, Dr. .... 245b  
Suckni, Dorothea Elisabeth..... 705a  
Suhden v., Wilhelmine Anette ..... 743a  
Suhlin, Henriette Marie..... 100b  
Sulzbach, Gebr., (Firma)..... 674a  
Sulze,..... 300a  
- J. G..... 40a  
Surazevskaja, Vera..... 766b  
Sutor, Alb. .... 610a  
Sutthoff, Robert..... 782a  
- Carl & Co., (Firma) ..... 782a  
Suvalov, Gf. .... 600b, 763a  
Suvorov, ..... 52a, 123b, 165a, 564b, 764a, 798a,  
..... 807a  
- Fst. .... 629a, 650a, 650b  
Svenske, Jakob ..... 782a  
- Karl ..... 782b  
Svenson, Ernst..... 782b  
- Nikolai ..... 782b  
Svirskaja, Anna ..... 842b  
Svistunova, Sofija Alekseevna..... 402b  
Swabe, Helene..... 353b  
Sylva, Carmen..... 604b  
Symons, Charlotte..... 676a  
Szeliga-Mierzeyewski v., Wladislaw ..... 783a  
Szemiott, Olga..... 861a  
- Sophia ..... 861a  
Szeptycka, Marianna..... 668b  
Szesnolvitz, Julie Elisabeth..... 324b  
Szymanowsky, Carl ..... 783a
- T**
- Tabbert, P. J. .... 704b  
Tallberg (v.), Adelaide Franziska ..... 621b  
Tallberg v., Julie..... 312a  
Talleyrand-Perigord de, Eduard..... 67b  
Talleyrand de, Duc..... 67b  
Tamisier de, Maria-Antoniette ..... 747b  
Tammann, Heinrich ..... 783a  
Tannenber, Anna Sophie..... 224a  
- Elisabeth ..... 637a  
Tantzsch, Georg ..... 783b, 784a  
Tarnauw v., Konstantia ..... 385a  
Tarnowska, Julia ..... 192b  
Tartschinski, Luzie..... 775a  
Tatarin, Theodor..... 784a  
Taube, Julius ..... 784b  
- Lydia (Lilly)..... 800a  
- Woldemar..... 785a  
Taube af Carlö, Freiin Sofie Helene..... 884a  
Taube v. d. Issen v., Charlotte Juliane .... 249b  
Taube v. d. Issen, Friedrich Wilhelm..... 638b  
- Gustav Wilhelm ..... 785b  
- Johanna ..... 610a  
- Juliane ..... 421a, 422b, 423b, 424a, 664b, 667a,  
..... 668a  
- Maria ..... 667a  
- Freiin Sophie ..... 625a  
Taube (v.), Julie..... 490b  
Taube v., Agnesa Elisabeth Barbara ..... 89b  
- Alexander ..... 785b  
- Anna Elisabeth ..... 70b  
- Charlotte..... 114b  
- Chr. A..... 104b  
- Christoph Alexander ..... 786b  
- Elisabeth Charlotte..... 394b  
- Friedr. Wilh..... 667a  
- Fromhold..... 787a  
- Gertrud Helene..... 658b  
- Margaretha Anna ..... 658b  
- Marie Agnesa ..... 455a  
- Reinhold..... 786a  
- Freiin Anna Elisabeth ..... 548a  
- Frh. Anton ..... 786b  
- Frh. Friedrich ..... 785b, 787a  
- Freiin Helena..... 645b  
- Freiin Juliane Maria ..... 797a, 797b  
- Freiin Katharina (Ebba) ..... 614b  
- Freiin Louise ..... 216b  
- Frh. Magnus ..... 786b(2x)  
- Frh. Otto..... 785b, 828a  
- Bar. Nikolaus Ernst Johann Peter ..... 786a  
- Bsse. Sophie Elisabeth ..... 118b  
Taubenheim, Berend Wilhelm ..... 787b  
Tauber, Catharina Wlisabeth..... 693a  
Taubert v., Edle Anna ..... 735a  
Tegder, Margarethe ..... 263b  
Tegnér,..... 682a  
Teich, Johann Gottlieb ..... 787b  
Teichmann, Anna ..... 90a  
Teichmüller, ..... 879b  
- August ..... 788a  
Teissner, Johanna Helena..... 687a  
Telemann, Andreas..... 788a  
- Georg Philipp..... 788a  
Tempelmann, Gerdruta..... 155b  
Tempf, Carl Samuel ..... 178a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Tenner, Jeremias .....	788b	Thonn, Mathilde .....	849a
- Johann .....	788b	Thorwaldsen, .....	420a,690b
- K. F. ....	677b	Thrämer, Eduard Gottfried .....	792b
Tenner (v.), Leontine .....	15a	- Johann .....	792b
Tennyson, Olga .....	541a	Thümmel v., Clementine .....	505a
Tesch, Catharina Elisabeth .....	855b	Thüngen v., Freiin Freda .....	573b
Tester, Anna .....	295b,296a	Thuille, .....	539b,634a
Tetsch, Ch. L. ....	709b	Thun, Max .....	792b
- Christoph .....	789a	Thurm, Marie .....	839a
- Christoph Ludwig .....	789a	Thurn u. Taxis v., Fstn. Therese .....	415b
- Karl Ludwig .....	788b	Thurn u. Taxis v., Pzn. Marie .....	828a
Teubler, Anna Dorothea .....	436b	Tidebühl, Beata Christiane .....	395b
Thaer, A. ....	345a	- Joh. Chr. ....	299a,395b
Thal, Jakob .....	789a	Tidebühl v., .....	198a
- Marie .....	789a	- Antonie .....	415a
- C. D., (Firma) .....	789b	- Arnold G. W. ....	415a
Thal v., Alexander .....	789b	- Auguste .....	323b
- Konstantin .....	789b	- Heinrich .....	323b
Thalheim, G. (Firma) .....	352b	- Henriette .....	186a
T(h)amm, Adelheid .....	386b	- Joh. Heinrich .....	186a
Thedy, M. ....	64b	Tiebe, Johann Friedrich .....	794b
Thénard, .....	365b	Tieck, .....	758a,821b
Thesleff, Mathilde Johanna .....	353b	- L. ....	412a
Thiedemann, Luise Elisabeth .....	432a	Tiedeböhl, Carl Bogislaus .....	793b
Thiel, Franz Joh. ....	789b	- Georg Gottlieb .....	794a
- Marie .....	199a(2x)	- Joh. Chr. ....	794a
Thiele, Anna Margarethe .....	17a	- Joh. Georg .....	794a
Thielemann, Louise .....	364a	Tiedeböhl v., Alma .....	929b
Thieme, .....	898b	- Arnold .....	793b
Thieß, Franz .....	790a	- Arnold G. W. ....	929b
Thilo, Carl Adolph .....	790a,790b	- Joh. Heinrich .....	793a,794a
- Charlotte .....	814a	- Nikolai Johann .....	794b
- Ernst Woldemar .....	790a	Tiedemann, Anna Dorothea .....	562b
- Johann Adolf .....	790a	- Catharina Elisabeth .....	359a
- Otto .....	790b,814a	- Marie Elisabeth .....	562b
Thode, Emilie .....	873a	Tieden, Dietrich Georg .....	794b
Tholuck, .....	134a,434b	Tieden (v.), Ewald Johann Valentin .....	795a
Thomas, Henriette .....	785a	Tiedge, F. A. ....	612b
Thoms, Eliza (Lizzie) .....	893a	Tielemann, Dorothea Henriette .....	197a
- Emilie .....	333a,333b	- Johann Matthias .....	795a
- George .....	893a	Tielker, J. F. ....	183b
- Henry .....	790b	Tiesenhausen v., Familie .....	20b
Thomsen, Elisabeth .....	431a	- Adam .....	795b
Thomson, Constantin .....	791b,792a	- Adelaide .....	26b
- Elisabeth .....	44a	- Adolph .....	795b
- Ellen .....	383a	- Anna .....	565a
- Hermann .....	791a	- Anna Elisabeth .....	114a
- Propst .....	288a	- Anna Gertrude .....	432b,433b
Thonis, Adelaide Franziska .....	610b	- Anna Magdalena .....	732b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |                                   |                |                                      |                     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| - Anna Maria .....                | 817a           | - Gfn. Marie (Mary) .....            | 190a                |
| - Anton .....                     | 69b            | - Gfn. Natalie.....                  | 469a                |
| - Barbara.....                    | 9a             | Tiessen, H.....                      | 198b                |
| - Carl .....                      | 796b,799a      | Tietjens, Anna .....                 | 413a                |
| - Caroline.....                   | 885a           | Tiling, Aug. ....                    | 727a                |
| - Charlotte .....                 | 69b            | - August.....                        | 264a                |
| - Charlotte Dorothea.....         | 732a           | - Cölestine .....                    | 264a                |
| - Charlotte Helene .....          | 71a,69b        | - Ferdinand .....                    | 800a,801a           |
| - Christina Wilhelmine.....       | 763b           | - Heinrich.....                      | 589a                |
| - Christine.....                  | 109a           | - Helene .....                       | 726b,727a(2x)       |
| - Eva Maria.....                  | 416a           | - Joh. Nik. ....                     | 338a,339a,800a,801a |
| - Fabian .....                    | 732b           | - Johann Heinrich .....              | 800a,800b           |
| - Fromhold .....                  | 796a           | - Johanna .....                      | 389b                |
| - Georg Adolph .....              | 796a           | - Johanna Maria.....                 | 338a,339a           |
| - Gerdruta Helena.....            | 613b,614a,614b | - Karoline.....                      | 589a,589b           |
| - Gertrude Helne.....             | 433a(2x)       | - Louise.....                        | 129b,130a           |
| - Gustav .....                    | 788a           | - Malwine .....                      | 768a                |
| - Hans Heinrich .....             | 795b           | - Marie .....                        | 231a                |
| - Jakob Johann.....               | 620a           | - Nikolaus .....                     | 800a,801a           |
| - Johann .....                    | 796b           | - Robert.....                        | 129b,130a,760a,801a |
| - Juliane .....                   | 799a           | - Sophie .....                       | 726b,801a           |
| - Julius.....                     | 797b           | - Sylv. Heinr. ....                  | 389b                |
| - Maria Veronika.....             | 881a           | - Theodor .....                      | 726b                |
| - Sophia Gerdruta .....           | 752a           | Tiling v., Frieda.....               | 760a                |
| - Freiin Barbara Wilhelmine ..... | 122a           | Tillich, Ernst.....                  | 847a                |
| - Frh. Hans Heinrich.....         | 455b,797a,797b | Tillmanns, Elfriede Gertrud .....    | 286a                |
| - Frh. Heinrich.....              | 417a           | Timcenko-Erescenko,.....             | 30a                 |
| - Freiin Heliose.....             | 753a           | Timm, Anna Alexandra.....            | 741a                |
| - Frh. Jakob Joh.....             | 122a           | - Friedrich.....                     | 801b,802a(2x)       |
| - Freiin Jakobine Charlotte.....  | 620a           | - Friedrich Wilhelm.....             | 801b                |
| - Freiin Lilly .....              | 417a           | - Johann Ulrich.....                 | 802a                |
| - Freiin Magdalene .....          | 239b           | Timm v., Anna Juliane .....          | 80a                 |
| - Freiin Magdalene Juliana.....   | 455b,456a      | - Friedrich.....                     | 80a                 |
| - Freiin Pauline Henriette .....  | 192a           | Timmermann, Helga.....               | 381b                |
| - Bsse. Adeline .....             | 83a            | Timroth, Johann Friedrich.....       | 802a                |
| - Bar. Eugen .....                | 796b           | Timroth (v.), Ida .....              | 715a                |
| - Bar. Hermann.....               | 798b           | Timroth v., Karl.....                | 802a                |
| - Bsse. Sophie.....               | 136b           | Tippelskirch v., D.....              | 214b                |
| - Gf. ....                        | 492b           | - Georg Dietrich .....               | 802b                |
| - Gf. Berend Heinrich.....        | 797a           | - Johann Gottfried.....              | 802b                |
| - Gf. Eduard.....                 | 798b           | - Sophie Elisabeth.....              | 501a                |
| - Gf. Ferdinand.....              | 799b           | Titoho de, Catharine .....           | 399b                |
| - Gf. Hans Heinrich.....          | 469a,798a      | Tittelbach,.....                     | 699b                |
| - Gf. Paul .....                  | 799b(2x)       | - Karl .....                         | 802b                |
| - Gf. Peter.....                  | 799b           | - W.....                             | 759b                |
| - Gf. Viktor.....                 | 190a           | - Werner.....                        | 803a                |
| - Gfn. Adele.....                 | 753a           | Tittfer, Alexandrine Elisabeth ..... | 386b                |
| - Gfn. Anna Dorothea.....         | 76b            | Tobien, Adelheid Amalie .....        | 569b                |
| - Gfn. Maria Anna.....            | 271b           | - Ewald .....                        | 569b,803a           |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Karl Friedrich..... 803b  
Tobien v., A. .... 6b  
- Ewald..... 11a  
- Wilhelm ..... 11a  
Tobiesen (v.), Hermann ..... 803b  
Tobiesen v., August ..... 804a  
- Hermann ..... 804a  
- J. C. .... 243a  
- Johann Conrad ..... 806b  
- Marie ..... 806b  
- Olga..... 243a  
Tode, Rudolf ..... 804a  
- William ..... 804a  
Todleben, Johann Heinrich ..... 804b  
- J. H., (Firma)..... 370a  
Todleben v., Gf. .... 423a  
Toennison, Julie ..... 530b  
Törne (v.), Oskar..... 805b  
Törne v., Hans..... 805b  
Töpfer, Antonie Sophie Elisabeth ..... 467b  
Toepffer, Ida..... 552a  
Töpffer, Karl Aug. Reinhold..... 805a  
Toewe, Irmgard..... 758b  
Tolcks, Anna Dorothea ..... 279a  
Toll v., Adolf Friedrich ..... 807b  
- Anna Christina ..... 597a  
- Anna Maria ..... 550a  
- Christine Friederike ..... 421a  
- Ebba Beate ..... 754b  
- Georg ..... 806a  
- Gerdruta ..... 597a  
- Juliane ..... 641b  
- Karl Gustav ..... 806a  
- Karl Otto ..... 807b  
- Konrad Friedrich..... 806b  
- Natalie ..... 653a  
- Ottilie ..... 473b  
- Renate ..... 806a  
- Sophie Juliane ..... 3b,25a  
- Bar. Arendt ..... 805b  
- Bar. E. .... 58a,145b  
- Bar. Ed. .... 848a,875b  
- Bar. Eduard ..... 719a  
- Bar. Robert..... 806b  
- Gfn. Elisabeth ..... 823b  
- Gfn. Helene..... 572a,572b  
Toll v., Gf. K. .... 423b,691a,737b(2x)  
- Gf. Karl..... 572a,823b  
- Gf. Karl Wilhelm..... 807a  
- Gf. Sergej ..... 807a  
Tolstoj, Gf. .... 722b  
Tonndorff, Helene ..... 576b  
Torck v., Agnes ..... 499b  
- Johann Friedrich..... 808a  
- Maria Sophia..... 404b  
Tordenskjöld, Peter ..... 757b  
Toretta della, Marquese Pietro ..... 878a  
Torklus v., Char. Helene Dorothea ..... 226a  
- Ernestine ..... 857b  
- Johann George ..... 808a  
- Lydia ..... 808a  
Tormes, Auguste ..... 862b  
Tornauw v., Helene Maria..... 217a,815b  
- Wilhelm..... 495a  
- Bsse. Catharina ..... 71b  
- Bsse. Eugenie ..... 229b  
- Bar. Nic. .... 229b  
Tornius, Eveline ..... 177b  
Tornow v., Johann Reinhold ..... 808a  
- Georg Leonhard ..... 808b  
Toscani, ..... 851a  
Tottien, Anna Christina ..... 896a  
- Auguste ..... 502b  
- Justus Friedrich ..... 808b  
Tottleben, Gfn. Charlotta Wilh. Henr. .... 524b  
Toussaint, Albertine ..... 299a  
Trampedach, A. .... 370a  
- Jenny ..... 618a  
Transehe v., ..... 509b  
- Barbara Dorothea ..... 704b  
- C. O. .... 121a  
- Carl..... 584b  
- Charlotte..... 294b,810a  
- Elsbeth..... 229a  
- Georg..... 809a,809b  
- Johann ..... 810a  
- Julie ..... 260a  
- Nik..... 930b  
- Otto ..... 809a  
- Sophie ..... 706a  
Transehe-Roseneck v., Astaf..... 512a  
- Nikolaus ..... 930b  
- Rudolph..... 810a  
- Sophie ..... 512a  
Trantz, Johanna ..... 871a  
Traube, Dorothea..... 624b  
Traubenberg, Christine..... 864b  
Traubenberg v., Karoline (Karstina) ..... 889b



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- ..... 819a(3x)
- Freiin Anna ..... 103b
- Uexküll-Güldenbrand v., Freiin Dorothea  
Juliana ..... 123b
- Freiin Helne ..... 488b
- Freiin Louise ..... 775a
- Freiin Sophie ..... 156b
- Uexküll-Gyllenband v., Freiin Sophie ..... 883a,  
..... 887a
- Uhl, Catharina Lovisa ..... 315a
- Uhrmann, Helga Irene ..... 507b
- Ulich, Gottlieb Siegmund ..... 819b
- Ullmann, ..... 2a
- Emmeline ..... 251b
- Gertrude ..... 611a
- Marie ..... 708b
- Ullmer, Dorothea Elisabeth ..... 578b
- Ulmanis, ..... 367b
- Ulmann, ..... 132a
- Gerog Otto ..... 820a
- Mathilde ..... 626a, 626b
- Ulpe, Burchard ..... 96a
- Ulprecht, Marcus ..... 820b
- Maria Rosina ..... 108a
- Ulrich, Laura Adelaide ..... 868b
- Mag. Georg ..... 441b
- Marie Dorothea ..... 274b
- Ulrich v., Cornelius Eduard ..... 820b
- Ewert Gustav ..... 821a
- Friederike Marie ..... 422a
- Friedr. Joh. .... 422a
- Hedwig Charlotte ..... 459a
- Jakob Heinrich ..... 821a(2x)
- Juliana Christine ..... 266a
- Ulrichen v., Elisabeth ..... 75b
- Ulrichs, Mathilde ..... 849b
- Umanov-Kaplunovskij, ..... 789b
- Undritz, Louise Catharina ..... 235b
- Unger, Louise ..... 447b
- Ungern, C. u. E., (Firma) ..... 827a
- Ungern-Sternberg v., ..... 452a
- Freiin Adelheid (Ida) ..... 490b
- Freiin Agnes ..... 343b
- Freiin Alexandra ..... 343b, 348a(2x)
- Freiin Anna ..... 212b
- Freiin Anna Charl. .... 781a
- Freiin Anna Helene ..... 823a
- Freiin Anna Sophia ..... 756a, 757a
- Frh. Arvid ..... 827a
- Freiin Auguste Margarethe Juliane ..... 496b
- Frh. Balthasar (Baldur) ..... 828b
- Freiin Barbara Gertrude Dorothea ..... 495b,  
..... 496b
- Freiin Bertha ..... 591b
- Freiin Catharina Helene ..... 884b
- Frh. Christian Renatus ..... 825a
- Frh. Const. .... 591b
- Frh. Constantin ..... 302a, 822b, 824b, 826a(2x),  
..... 827a, 829a
- Freiin Constanze ..... 521a
- Freiin Dorothea Eleonore ..... 890a
- Freiin Dorothea Elisabeth ..... 593a
- Frh. E. .... 348a
- Frh. Eduard ..... 823a, 826a, 828a
- Freiin Elisabeth ..... 840b
- Frh. Ernst ..... 827a
- Freiin Ernestine ..... 615a
- Freiin Eugenie ..... 474b
- Freiin Fanny ..... 639a
- Freiin Friederike Elisabeth Katharine ... 840b
- Frh. Georg Konrad ..... 829b
- Freiin Gertrud ..... 721b
- Frh. Gustav ..... 823b, 824a
- Freiin Gustava Margaretha Ulrike ..... 756b
- Freiin Idaline ..... 361a
- Freifrau Isabella ..... 97a
- Frh. J. Friedrich E. .... 821b
- Frh. Joh. Ad. .... 620b
- Frh. Johann Adolph ..... 829a
- Freiin Julie ..... 614a, 826a
- Frh. Karl ... 348a, 490b, 491a, 491b, 522b, 825a,  
..... 827a
- Frh. Leonhard ..... 825a
- Freiin Lucie ..... 475b
- Frh. Ludwig ..... 767a, 822a, 822b
- Frh. Ludwig Friedrich ..... 823b
- Freiin Magdalena (Molly) ..... 829a
- Freiin Marie ..... 532a
- Frh. Matthias Alexander ..... 826a
- Freiin Nina ..... 751a
- Frh. Otto III. .... 826b
- Freiin Pauline ..... 271a, 271b, 552b
- Frh. Reinhold Gustav ..... 825b
- Frh. Reinhold Helmich ..... 825b
- Frh. Renaud ..... 70b
- Frh. Robert ..... 343b, 827a, 828b, 829a
- Frh. Robert (Roman) ..... 828b
- Frh. Rolf ..... 828b

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Frh. Rudolf..... 824b,825a,827b  
- Freiin Stella..... 615a  
- Frh. Theodor ..... 827a  
- Frh. Walther..... 826b  
- Frh. Wilhelm..... 521a,823a,829a  
- Freiin Wilhelmine..... 197a  
- Freiin Wilhelmine (Minna)..... 721a,721b  
- Frh. Woldemar..... 76b  
- Frh. Woldemar Gustav..... 829b  
- Frh. Wolmar..... 821b,826a  
- Gfn. Bertha ..... 799b  
- Gfn. Dorothea (olly) ..... 753a  
Unterberger, Friedrich..... 649b,830a,830b  
- Lisa ..... 649b  
- Marie..... 694a  
- Paul ..... 694a  
- Simon Thomas..... 830a(2x)  
Unverhau, Arvid ..... 858b  
- Eduard..... 831a(2x)  
- Elisabeth ..... 858b  
Unzer v., Theodora..... 705b  
Urban, Anna..... 321b  
- C. G..... 833b  
- Klara ..... 392a  
- Lina ..... 882a  
- Louise ..... 660b  
Urquart (v.), Isabella..... 470a  
Uthmann v., Franz..... 683a  
Uvarov, General..... 705b,870b  
- Gf. S. S..... 151b,522b  
Uxküll, Berend Johan II..... 815a  
Üxküll v., Margarethe Elisabeth ..... 815a
- V**
- Vahrenhorst, Anna Benigna..... 65a  
Valentin, Katharina Elisabeth ..... 346b  
Valerianovna, Olga ..... 28b  
Valuev, P. A..... 291a  
Vanvitelli,..... 356a  
Varenhorst, Franziska ..... 480b  
Varnhagen,..... 822a  
Vasilcikov, Fst. V..... 72b  
Vasilcikova, Anna..... 28a  
Vasileva, Varvara..... 338b  
Vedia de, Carmen..... 748b  
Vegesack, Gotthard..... 874a  
Vegesack v., Anna ..... 831b  
- Anna Katharina..... 510b,513a,513b(2x)  
- Anna Maria..... 621b  
- Ernst Moritz ..... 832a  
- Friederike ..... 93b,389b(2x)  
- G..... 108a  
- Gotthard ..... 831b(2x)  
- Margar..... 800b  
- Siegfried..... 832a  
Veh, Anna..... 516b,517a  
- Pauline..... 814b  
Veh v., Peter ..... 832a  
Veichtner, ..... 11b  
- Michael ..... 832b  
Veit, Charlotte ..... 607b  
- D..... 462a  
Velten, Anna..... 77b  
Venediger v., Christine Elisabeth... 785b,786a  
Venesta, (Firma)..... 480a  
Veret, Fanny ..... 128b  
Vergin, Adrian..... 340a  
Vermehr, Cornelius ..... 833a  
Vermeulen, G. W. .... 29a  
Vernet,..... 802a  
Verneuil,..... 374a,511a  
Versmann, Friedrich..... 833a  
- Maria ..... 32b  
Versmann v., Alexander..... 833a  
- Emilie..... 343a  
- Eugen ..... 833a  
Veselago, Olga Feodosievna ..... 648b  
Vesper, Will ..... 329b  
Vethaacke & Krupp, (Firma) ..... 725a  
Vetterlein, Friedrich ..... 833a  
Veydex-Malberg v., Freiin Marie ..... 505b  
Viant, Dorothea ..... 874a  
Vic, August Heinrich..... 833b  
Vick, Anna Dor. .... 529b,530a  
- Katharina Elisabeth ..... 688b  
- Wilhelmine..... 400b  
Vicke, Daniel Hinrich ..... 213b  
Vielrose, Amalie..... 396b,397a  
Viereck, Anna..... 301a,302a  
Vierhuff, ..... 795a  
- Ernst Gotthard..... 833b  
- Johanna Sophie ..... 35b  
- Karoline..... 1187b  
Vierorth, Pastor ..... 291b(2x)  
Vietinghoff v., Agneta Elisabeth..... 135b  
- Anna..... 275b  
- Anna Agnesa..... 785b  
- Anna Barbara ..... 211b,802b



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Anna Helene .....	505b	Villarett, Henriette Leocadie .....	157a
- B.....	586b	Villebois, .....	498a
- Burchard .....	834a	Villebois v., Franz .....	837a
- Dorothea Luise.....	293b	Villebois de, Guillemot Francois .....	836b
- Eleonora.....	108b	Villiers de, Vera .....	879b
- Elisabeth .....	541b	Vinhagen, Engel Katharina .....	218a
- Elise .....	837a	Virchow,.....	85b,731a,844b
- Emilie.....	668b	Virgin (v.), Dorothea.....	274b
- Eva Sophia.....	861b,862a	Viskovatova, Luise.....	880b
- Fabian Reinhold.....	835a	Vliet v. d., Anna (Annette).....	59b
- Gertrud Karoline.....	495b	Vliet v. d., Nadine .....	489a
- Jacobine .....	455a	Vocke, Karoline .....	775b
- Johann Friedrich .....	276a	Voekova, Maria Aleksandrovna.....	104a
- Johanna Luise .....	476b	Völckers, Ida .....	431a
- Julia Dorothea.....	215a,216a	Völckersahm v., Barbara Hedwig .....	810a
- Juliane.....	207b(2x)	- Paul Wilhelm .....	837b
- Julie.....	818a	- Sophia Gerdruta .....	748b,752a
- Magdalena.....	798b	- Weinhold.....	810a,837a,837b
- Margaretha.....	464a	- Weinhold Georg.....	752a
- Maria Gottlieb.....	318a	- Wilhelm.....	837b
- Nikolaus Georg.....	835a	Völkersahm v., Friedrich Wilhelm.....	838a
- Otto Friedrich.....	835b	- Helena Gerdruta .....	418b
- Otto Georg .....	836a	- Sophie Elisabeth.....	141a
- O. H.....	538a	- Weinhold Georg.....	141a
- Otto Hermann .....	834b,835b	Völsch, Anna.....	848b
- Sophie Elisabeth .....	538a	Vogdt, Emma .....	206a
- Sophie Gertrude .....	455a	Vogdt v., Catharina Natalie.....	222b
- Wilhelmine .....	745b,748a	Vogel, Emilie Pauline .....	596a
- Bar. Alexander.....	834b	- Gabriele.....	729b
- Bar. Lilly.....	701a	Vogel v. Falkenstein, Adele .....	628b(2x)
Vietinghoff gen. Scheel v., Anna		Vogel (v.), Heinrich August.....	838a
Dorothea.....	403b	- Magnus.....	838b
- Anna Margaretha .....	836b	- Wilhelm Gottlieb .....	838b
- Burchard .....	836b	Vogt, Adele .....	12b(2x)
- Caroline.....	407b	- Amalie.....	720b
- Dorothea Magdalene.....	392a	- Anna .....	347b
- Heinrich .....	834a,835a	Voigt,.....	542a
- Juliane .....	836b	- Benigna Gottlieb .....	220a,220b
- Otto Hermann .....	417a	- Maria Elisabeth .....	542a,542b
Vietinghoff-Scheel v., Anna (Annette)....	469a	- Friedr. Gertr. ....	347a
- Antonie .....	216a	- Ida .....	312b
- Burchard .....	469a	Voigt v., Camilla .....	748b
- Hermann Friedrich.....	836a	- Ellen .....	244a
- Juliane.....	416b,418b	- Eva Maria.....	685a
- Bar. Alexander.....	8335a	Volck, Adalbert .....	839a
- Bsse. Antonie.....	16b	- Alexander (Axel) .....	839a
- Bsse. Johanna (Jenny).....	646b	- Andreas .....	838b
- Bsse. Maria .....	219b,221a	- Herbert .....	839a
- Bsse. Sophie.....	787a	- Marie .....	839a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Volkman,.....	850a	- A.....	777a
- Alfred W.....	63b	- Ad.....	771b
Volkman v., R.....	126a	- C. H.....	339a
Volkonsjaja, Pzn. Aleksandra Dmitrievna		- Carl.....	842b
.....	235b	- Carl Heinrich.....	436a,842b,843a(2x)
Volkonskij, Fst.....	457a	- Elisabeth.....	843a
Vollbrecht, Sophia.....	655a	- Emma.....	5a,5b
Vollmer, Welda.....	225a	- Franz Christian (Christoph).....	842b
Voltaire,.....	142b,775b	- Franziska.....	635b
Volz, A. L.....	61b	- Friedrich.....	842b,843a(2x)
Volze, Johann Andreas August.....	839a	- Friedrich Wilhelm.....	842a
Vonderfour, Marie.....	253a	- Hermann.....	832b
Voormann, Bertha.....	352a	- Jeanette.....	436b
Vorkampff,.....	795a	- Johann.....	842a
- Margarethe Gottlieb.....	63b,64a	- Margarethe.....	832a
Vorlmerange-Helmund, Margarethe.....	586b	- O.....	536b
Vorobév,.....	386a	- Pauline.....	436a
Voroncov, Gf. ....	115a,448b,590b(2x)	- R.....	685b
- Fst.....	520b	- Richard.....	466b,635b(2x)
Vorsänger,.....	565a	Wahl, Friedrich.....	843b
Vortokov, Alexander.....	566b	- Juliane Auguste.....	762a
Voss, Joachim Peter.....	839b	Wahl v., Alexei.....	843b
- Sophie.....	223b	- E.....	54b
Voß, Barbara.....	483b	- Ed.....	900a
- Johanna.....	222a	- Eduard.....	844a
Vries de, Anna.....	900a	- Elisabeth.....	257b
- Franz.....	839b	- Elise.....	844a
		- Helene.....	449a
<b>W</b>		- Karl.....	844a
Wach, A.....	195b	- Nora.....	844a
- Emerentia Dorothea.....	150a	- Olga.....	558a,736b
- G.....	869b	- Oskar.....	844a
- Sophie Gerdruta.....	92a	- Wilhelm.....	844b
Wachsmuth, Claus Otto Friedrich.....	840a	Wahlen v. d., Constantia Ursula.....	403b
- Paul.....	840b	Wahr, Johann Georg.....	845a
Wachten v., Johann Reinhold.....	840b	Waitz, G. ....	16a,65a,158b,167b,244b,297b,
Wachter, Emma.....	632b	.....301a,304a,324a,607a,640b(2x),676b,710a,	
- Ida.....	587a	.....	760b,869a,900b
Wachtmeister af Johannishus, Gfn. Sophia		Walcker, Gotthard.....	845a
Lovisa.....	646a	Walcker v., 58a	
Wachsmuth, Gertrude.....	321a	Waldeck v., Pz.....	292a
Waeber, Dorothea.....	841b	- Pzn. Karoline Luise.....	69a
- Edith.....	268b	- Pz. Ludwig.....	554a
- Gotthard.....	841b	Walde(h)n, Jahn.....	845a
- Johann Christian.....	841b	Waldenberg, Mary Elisabeth.....	168a
- Johann Heinrich.....	841b	Waldenburg, Elisabeth.....	790b
Wäber, Marie Luise.....	182a	Waldhauer, Caroline.....	250a
Waentzig, Nora.....	683a	- Christoph.....	846a
Wagner,.....	191a,527a	- Ferdinand.....	846a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- |                                      |                              |  |           |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------|
| - Karl .....                         | 846a                         | - Johann Gottlieb .....                            | 851a      |
| - Margarethe .....                   | 536b                         | - Just. Sam. ....                                  | 223b      |
| - W. ....                            | 250a                         | - Peter .....                                      | 851a      |
| Waldmann, Franz .....                | 846b                         | - Peter Gottlieb .....                             | 850b      |
| - Ida .....                          | 400a                         | - S. ....  | 351a      |
| - Katharina .....                    | 390b                         | Wanach, Leberecht .....                            | 851b(2x)  |
| Waldow v., Luise .....               | 821b                         | Wanckel, Philippine Eleonore Sophia .....          | 261b      |
| Wall, Emilie .....                   | 778b,779b                    | Wangersheim v., Agneta .....                       | 598b      |
| - Konradine .....                    | 778b                         | Warneck, F. S. ....                                | 686a      |
| Wallenburger, Olga .....             | 268b                         | - Olga .....                                       | 18a       |
| Wallis, .....                        | 389a                         | Warnewsky, Sophie Tamara .....                     | 650b      |
| Wallmoden, Gf. ....                  | 619a                         | Wartensleben v., Gfn. Margarethee .....            | 678b      |
| Walter, A. ....                      | 719b                         | Wartmann v., Hedwig Wilhelmine .....               | 884b      |
| - Alfred .....                       | 847a                         | - Johanna Charlotte .....                          | 547b      |
| - Auguste .....                      | 143a                         | Wasem, Maria .....                                 | 30b       |
| - Carl .....                         | 847a                         | Wasmundt v., Sophia .....                          | 609a      |
| - Clara .....                        | 816b                         | Wassermann, F., (Firma) .....                      | 855a      |
| - Daniel .....                       | 142b                         | - Ferdinand, (Firma) .....                         | 776b      |
| - Eduard .....                       | 848a                         | Watson, Dorothea .....                             | 449b      |
| - Elisabeth Dorothea .....           | 198a,198b                    | - Johanna Theodora .....                           | 450b      |
| - Emilie .....                       | 198a                         | - Matthias .....                                   | 852b      |
| - Ferd. ....                         | 604b,715a                    | - Matthias Friedrich .....                         | 450b,852a |
| - Ferdinand ....                     | 48a,198a,198b,848b,850a,850b | Watteville v., Anna Benigna .....                  | 113a      |
| - Harry .....                        | 848a                         | Watzlawick, Wilhelmine .....                       | 334a      |
| - Hermann Johann .....               | 847b,848a,849a               | Weber, E. H. ....                                  | 116b      |
| - Karl .....                         | 849b                         | - Eduard .....                                     | 852b      |
| - Katharina .....                    | 813a                         | - G. H. ....                                       | 238b      |
| - Kurt .....                         | 847a,850a                    | Weck, Luise .....                                  | 172a      |
| - Ludwig Wilhelm .....               | 849b                         | Wedekind, .....                                    | 889a      |
| - Maria .....                        | 539a                         | Wedel-Jarlsberg, Bsse. Wilhelmine<br>Juliane ..... | 510a      |
| - Marie .....                        | 717b                         | Wegell v., Anna Justina .....                      | 439a      |
| - Marie Elisabeth .....              | 847b,848a,849a               | Wegner, Dietrich .....                             | 852b      |
| - Mathilde .....                     | 785b                         | Wegener, Elisabeth .....                           | 529b      |
| - Piers .....                        | 848a,850a,850b               | - F. W. ....                                       | 11a       |
| - Piers Uso .....                    | 850a,850b                    | - Marie .....                                      | 332a      |
| - Reinh. ....                        | 813a,849b                    | - Martha .....                                     | 803,803b  |
| - Reinhold .....                     | 717b                         | - Sophie .....                                     | 727a,727b |
| - Richard .....                      | 328b                         | - Wilhelmine .....                                 | 132a      |
| - Wilhelm Friedrich .....            | 849a                         | Wehren v., Justina .....                           | 833a      |
| - Wilhelmine .....                   | 850a,850b                    | Wehrmann, Anna Catharina .....                     | 682a      |
| Walter (v.), Johannes .....          | 849b                         | - Johann Conrad .....                              | 853a      |
| - Reinhold .....                     | 849b                         | - Johannes Ernst .....                             | 853a      |
| Walter, .....                        | 439b                         | - Johann Jacob .....                               | 853a      |
| - C. (Pastor) .....                  | 331a                         | - Juliana Charlotte .....                          | 323b      |
| - C. S. ....                         | 322b                         | Wehrt, Juliane Christine .....                     | 800b      |
| - Catharine Dorothea Elisabeth ..... | 223b                         | - Karl Dietr. ....                                 | 605b      |
| - Gottfried Siegmund .....           | 851a                         | - Luise .....                                      | 605b      |
| Walther, Harry .....                 | 673a                         | Wehrtmann, J. M. F. ....                           | 148a      |
| - Ida .....                          | 159a                         |  |           |

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Weide, A. General.....	214a	Wellmann, Alice.....	866b
- General.....	105b	Welsch, Marie Elisabeth .....	83a
Weidenbaum, Elisabeth .....	393a	Welté, Gottl. ....	426a
Weidner, Johanna Christiana .....	20b	Welz v., Emma.....	665b
Weidtland, Gertrud.....	633a	Weltzien, Anna Margarethe .....	856b
Weigel, Erhard.....	441b	- Jürgen Christoph .....	856b
Weihrauch, Philipp.....	853b	Weltzien v., Marie.....	722b
Weinberger, Johanna Sophia.....	851a	- Mathilde .....	419a
Weiner, Olga.....	115b	Wencelides, Julie.....	434a
Weisbach v., General .....	457a	Wendland, .....	897a
Weise, Wilhelmine.....	321a	Wendrich v., .....	480b
Weiser, Ludmilla.....	277a	- August .....	856b
Weishaupt, Anna.....	896a	- Friedrich Heinrich.....	600a(2x)
Weismann,.....	668b	Wendt, .....	435a
Weismann v. Weißenstein, Adam Johann .....	854a	Wenge gen. Lambsdorff v. d., Elisabeth Charl. ....	610b
- Franz Gotthard.....	854a	- Johann Reinhold.....	439b
- Gustav Emanuel.....	854a	Wenig, Gottl. Friedrich .....	857a
Weiss, Adeline .....	776a	- Johann Gottfried.....	857a
- Emma Julie .....	35b	Wentzel v., Severa.....	181b
- Karl .....	854b	Werbatus, Magnus.....	857b
- Robert .....	776b	Werner,.....	191b
Weiss v., Elisabeth (Lilli) .....	749a	- Adolf .....	857b
Weiß, Albertine Luise Wilhelmine .....	21b	- Sophie .....	402b
- Anna.....	396a	Werner v., A. ....	801b
- Ch. S. ....	430a	Wernich, Otto Friedrich .....	858a
- Elise .....	930b	Wernsdorff v., Christina Elisabeth.....	885a
Weiß v., Adine .....	162a,162b	Werther, Leontine.....	13b
- Alexander.....	854a,854b	Werther v.,.....	788a
- Helene .....	854a	Weßmann, Anna Maria .....	151b
- Natalie.....	493b	Wessel, Caroline Louise Henriette.....	278a
Weisse, Bernhard .....	855a	- Catharina.....	232a
- Carl Eduard.....	855a	Wessel v., Christian.....	858a
- Helene (Nelloy) .....	563a	- Praskovja Sergeevna .....	858a
- Joh. Friedr.....	855a,855b	Wesselhoeft, Anny .....	196b
- Johann Gottfried .....	855a	Wesselmann, Luise.....	320b
- Johann Philipp .....	855a(2x),855b	Westberg, Ebba Charlotte .....	313a
- Johanna (Jenny) .....	855b	- Friedrich.....	858b
Weiß, Johann Philipp .....	855b	- Julius .....	858a
Weißfeldt v., Bayer.....	49b	- & Co. (Firma), .....	313a
Weitzenbreyer, Amalie Katharina.....	700a	Wesseling, Anna Catharina.....	283b
- Karl Gotthelf.....	856a	- Catharina.....	179a
Weitzenbreyer v., Wilhelmine .....	154a,154b	Westermann, Elisabeth.....	348b
Welding, Frederik Peter .....	856a	- Margarete .....	706a
Wellhausen,.....	336a	- Otto .....	858b
Wellig, Elise.....	587b	- Werner.....	348b
Welling, Mathilde .....	800a,801a	Westermann (v.), Hermann .....	858b
- O., General.....	113a	Westernhagen v., Sabina Elisabeth .....	885b
Wellingka, Moritz (Rgt.).....	9b	Westhof, .....	169a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Westphal, Elisabeth.....	222b	Wiebold, Barbara Maria.....	100b
- Sophia Margaretha.....	773b	Wieckmnn, Meta .....	791b,792a
Westphalen, Sophie Dorothee.....	294a	Wieda, Nicolaus .....	864a
Westphalen v., Freiin Gertrud Karoline..	495b	Wiedau v., Catharina.....	829a
Westrén-Doll, August Jacob .....	859a	- Melchior.....	829a,864a
Wettberg v., Christoph Ernst.....	266b	Wiedemann, Emilie.....	261b
(Wetter-)Rosenthal v., Charlotta Eleonora		- Ferd. ....	261b
.....	25a	- Georg.....	363a,864b
Wetter-Rosenthal v., Heinrich .....	859b	- Georg Konstantin.....	865a
- Hermann .....	860a	- Herbert Wilhelm Heinrich .....	865a
- Johann Adolf.....	860a	- Hertha.....	363a(2x)
Wetterstrand, Dorothea.....	709a	- Johann Gottlieb .....	864b
- Olga Dorothea.....	301b	Wi(e)gand, Heinrich.....	865b
- Reinhold Johann .....	860b	Wiegand, Johann Gottlieb.....	865b
Wetterstrand (v.), Dorothea .....	261b	Wien, W. ....	609b
Wettkindt, Maria.....	314b	Wieprecht, Charlotte .....	838b(2x)
Wewell, Sophie Wilhelmine .....	347a	Wiesinger, D. August.....	900b
Wewell (v. Krüger), Marie Elisabeth.....	46a	- Selma.....	900b
Wewel v. Krüger,.....	901a	Wiese, Emerentia .....	778a,778b,779b
Wewell v. Krüger, Emilie .....	801a	Wigandt, Elisabeth .....	444a
Weyde, General.....	637a	Wilbern, Lorenz .....	892a
Weyer, Margaretha.....	46a	Wilcke v., Eleonore Henriette.....	806b
Weygand, Georg .....	860b	Wilcken, Anna Margaretha .....	322a
Weymann v., Amalie .....	588b	Wilcken v., Anna Dor. Gabriele.....	529a
- Helene Charlotte .....	137a	- Anita.....	1b
- Hedwig.....	138a	- Charlotte.....	114b,188b
- Karoline Sophie .....	588b	- Emmeline (Emmy).....	805b
Weymar, Jenny.....	1a	- Ida .....	557a,557b
Weymarn v., Dorothea.....	833a	- Mary.....	522a
- Friedrich.....	861a,861b,862a	- Wilhelmine.....	388b,389a
- Jobst.....	861b,862a	Wilckens, Anna Elisabeth .....	788b,789a
- Konstantin.....	862a	Wilde, Amalie .....	307b
- Maria.....	862b	- Amalie Juliane .....	514b
- Marie.....	343a	- Andreas .....	865b
- Olga.....	343a	- Anna.....	399b
- Wilhelm .....	343a,861a,862b	- Juliane Charlotte Helene Karoline.....	315b
Weyrauch v., Friedrich Wilhelm.....	862b	- P. E.....	442a
Weyrich, Alexander .....	863a	- Theodora .....	315b
- K. J.....	863a	Wildemann v., Anna Elisabeth.....	69b
- Natalie.....	287a	- Christina.....	506b
- Sophie .....	863a	- Sophia Hedwig Augusta .....	487b
- Theodor Donatus .....	863a	- Bsse. Eleonore Veronika.....	498b
- Wilhelm .....	863a(2x)	Wildemann-Klopman v., Laura.....	222a
Whitacker, Auguste Marie .....	189b	Wilhelm I.....	403a
Wicharts (Wicherts), Christina .....	100b	Wilhelm II. ....	676b
Wichert v., Alwine.....	773a	Wilhelms, Sophia Juliana.....	279a
- Margarethe.....	12a	Wilhelmy, Christiana Elisabeth.....	199b
Wichmann v., Hermann Gotthard.....	863b	Wilken,.....	631a
Wicked v., Christina Elisabeth.....	838a	Willberg, Marianne .....	600a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Mathilde.....225a  
Willbrand, Margarete..... 727b  
Willebrandt, Anna Dorothea..... 217b  
Willems v., Johanna Lowisa..... 317b  
Willemsen, .....853a  
- Agathe Elisabeth.....898a  
- Gerdruta Dorothea..... 172b  
Willen v., Anna Justina.....724a  
- Johann..... 866b  
Willert, Albertine.....98a  
- Margarethe..... 653b  
Willert v., Bertha Margarete.....692a  
Willewald,.....636a  
Willich, Regina Dorothea.....233a  
Willig, Ida.....295a  
Willigerod, Ph.....430b  
Willigerod(e), Adalbert..... 866b  
- Heinrich Andreas.....867a  
- Philipp..... 866b  
Willigerode, W.....750b  
Willingen, Asta Marie.....78a  
Willisch v., Irene.....198a  
Willkomm, ..... 386b  
- Martha.....692b  
Wilm v., Jakob Heinrich..... 867b  
Wilmersdorf v., .....175a  
Wilms, Elisabeth..... 585b  
Wilpert, Agnesa..... 675b  
- C. L..... 542b  
- Carl Ludw..... 675b  
- Elisabeth..... 675b  
- Georg Friedrich.....868a  
- Karl..... 88b  
- K. L..... 85b  
Wilpert (v.), Carl Ludwig..... 868b  
- George.....868a  
- Jakob Friedrich..... 867b  
- Marie..... 88b  
Wilpert v., Alexandrine.....154a  
- Jakob Friedrich.....868a  
- James..... 868b  
- Richard..... 868b  
Wilshusen, Marie.....892a  
Wilzing, Anna Maria.....519a  
Wimpffen v., Freiin Sophie..... 828b  
Winckelmann, J. J..... 52b  
Windhorst, Barbara Rosine..... 867a,868a  
- Dorothea..... 808b  
Winkelmann, Carl August..... 868b  
Win(c)kler, Reinhold Johann..... 870a  
Winkler, Alexander..... 869b,870b  
- Beata Helena..... 339b  
- Dorothea Eva (Elly).....442b  
- Dorothea Margaretha..... 339b  
- Emeline..... 400a  
- Heinrich Christian..... 869a  
- Julius..... 870a  
- Magdalene.....543a  
- Maria Elisabeth..... 322b  
- Reinh. Joh. ....236a,339b,869b,870a,870b  
- Rudolf.....442b,543a,657a,869b  
- Therese..... 236a  
Winkler, (v.), Emma..... 657a,657b  
Winkler v., C.....891a,899a  
Winning, Aug..... 628b  
Winter, Christian Ernst..... 870b  
- Ilse.....428b  
- Sophie..... 279a  
- Th..... 98b,279a  
Winterer, Maria-Theresia..... 323a  
Winterberger, Anna..... 134a  
Winterfeld v., Rosemarie..... 7a  
Winterfeldt, Henriette..... 166b  
Winterhalter, Amalie..... 721a  
- Olga.....865b  
Wippert, Emilie.....87a(2x)  
Wirén v., Nicolaus (Nicolai)..... 871a  
Wirsing, Katharina..... 599a  
Wirth, Henriette Amalie..... 462a  
- Wilhelmine.....408b  
Wischmann, Johann..... 871a  
Wislicenus, .....889a  
Wistinghausen, Constantia..... 893b  
- Dorothea Amalia..... 636b  
- F..... 173b  
- Henriette..... 532a  
- Johann Christian..... 871b  
Wistinghausen, Evans & Co., (Firma) ... 871b  
Wistinghausen & Co., F. W., (Firma)..... 871b  
Wistinghausen v., Alexander..... 871b  
- Alexandrine..... 81a,81b  
- Christian..... 872a  
- Karl..... 82a,872b  
- Maria Elisabeth..... 616b  
- Marie..... 462b  
- Reinhold..... 872a  
- Sophie (Sonny)..... 345b  
- Theophile..... 81b,872a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Walter .....	872a	Wittmann, Adelheid .....	23b
Wistler,.....	683a	Wittorf v., Andreas Gottfried .....	874b
Withner, Elisabeth.....	737a	Wittram, Friedrich.....	875b
Witsut, Christian .....	874b	Witrock, Ella .....	876b
- Wilhelmine .....	874b	- Friedrich.....	876a
Witt, Anna Christina .....	709a	- Viktor .....	876a
- Anna Elisabeth.....	429b	- & Schleicher, (Firma) .....	876a
- Benedict George .....	873a	Wöhler,.....	685b
Witt de, Otilie.....	709a	Wöhrmann, Anna Karoline Juliane.....	471b
Witt v., Peter Heinrich .....	873a	- Christian Heinrich.....	876b
Witte, A.....	479b	- Ursula Caroline Engel.....	576a
- Anton .....	873a	- & Sohn, (Firma).....	876b
- Elisabeth .....	187b	Wöhrmann (v.), Christian Heinrich.....	876b
- Ewald.....	874b	Wöhrmann v., Eveline Henriette.....	639a
- Friedrich.....	874b	Wogau & Co., (Firma) .....	686a
- Georg Friedrich.....	873b	Wogau v., Emmy.....	739b
- Hellmuth .....	147b	Wohlgemuuth, Johann.....	877a
- Johann .....	873b	Wohlitz, Wilhelmine Elise Christine .....	546a
- Johann Friedrich Wilhelm .....	873a	Woldeck v. Arneburg, Sophie Eleonore.....	.....
- Jürgen.....	874a	.....	140b(2x),142a
- Julius Theodor .....	147b	Woldemar, Marie .....	877a
- Mathilde.....	841b	- Martin.....	877a
- Metta.....	18a	Wolf, Emilie .....	10b
- Minna.....	483a	- F. A. ....	528b
- Werner .....	874a	Wolff, Alb. ....	759a,839a
- Gf. ....	152a	- Henriette Dorothea.....	151b
- Gf. Sergej.....	873b	- Luise.....	446a,447b
Witte (v.), Julius.....	873b	- Sigismund Adam.....	878b,881a
Witte v., Amalie Elisabeth .....	358b,359a	Wolff v. Gundenberg, Sophie Philippine ..	52b
Witte de, Jacob Eduard .....	874a	Wolff v., .....	262a
- Paul .....	874b	- Auguste .....	355b
- Peter .....	874b	Wolff, (Frh. v.) Sigismund Adam ...	878a,881a
Witte v. Lilienau, Christine.....	892a	Wolff v., Freiin Anna .....	557b,810a
- Katharina.....	490a	- Frh. Burchard (Boris).....	880a
Witte v. Nordeck, Hermann .....	624b	- Frh. Carl. ....	881a
Witte v. Schwanenberg, Catharina Emilie .....	.....	- Freiin Edith .....	389a
.....	630b,668a	- Frh. Eduard .....	878a
Witte v. (Schwanenberg v.), Virginie .....	792b	- Frh. Ernst.....	879b
Witte v. Wittenstein, .....	873b	- Freiin Elisabeth .....	192b
Witte-Schobert, Alexandrine .....	171b(2x)	- Freiin Ellinor .....	774b
Witten v., Anna Gertruda.....	477b	- Frh. Friedrich .....	881a
- Catharina Margaretha .....	874a	- Frh. Friedrich (Fred) .....	879b
- Magdalene Agathe.....	561a	- Frh. Gottlieb (Bogan).....	878b
- Wilhelmine .....	477b	- Freiin Helene.....	758a,877b
- Generalmajor .....	457a	- Freifrau Helene .....	877b
Wittenburg, Catharina Elisabeth.....	450b	- Freiin Helene Friederike .....	237b
- Johanna Wilhelma Margaretha.....	456a,456b	- Freiin Isabella.....	228b
Wittgenstein v., .....	119a	- Frh. Johann Gottlieb.....	879a,881a
Wittke, Natalie .....	429a	- Frh. Joseph .....	880b(2x)

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Freiin Louise Charlotte ..... 842b
- Freiin Marie ..... 495b
- Freiin Mathilde ..... 272a,273a,273b,274a
- Frh. Otto..... 878b
- Frh. Richard ..... 192b,557b
- Frh. Sigismund Adam..... 795b
- Frh. Woldemar..... 877b
- Bar. E. .... 371b
- Bar. Valerie..... 455b
- Wolffeldt v., Ernst Magnus..... 881b
- Karoline ..... 711a
- Maria Veronika..... 795b,881a
- Wolffenschild v.,..... 255a
- Benedict ..... 881b
- Wolfschmidt, A. (Firma)..... 776a(2x)
- Albert ..... 776a,882a
- Anna Clara..... 776a
- Friedrich Leopold ..... 881b
- Wolleyd, Viktoria Regina ..... 260b
- Wollin, Heinrich..... 602a
- Wolling, Therese Luise ..... 210b
- Wolpmann, Margreta ..... 265a
- Wolter, Johann Bernhard ..... 882a
- Katharina Elisabeth..... 657a
- Worms, Elisabeth..... 75a
- Friedrich..... 882a,882b(2x)
- Julie..... 759b,760a
- Wrangel, Freiin Helena..... 571b
- Gf. Carl Gustav ..... 885b
- Wrangel v. Sauss, Gf. Anton Johann ..... 884a
- Wrangel v., Caroline ..... 889b
- Elisabeth Dorothea..... 885b
- Gertrude ..... 455b
- Helmich..... 885b
- Otto Reinhold ..... 884a
- Tönnis Johann..... 883b
- Wilhelm ..... 887a
- Freiin Augusta Sidonie ..... 707b
- Frh. Georg..... 883a,887b
- Frh. Michael..... 883b
- Frh. Peter..... 883b
- Frh. Reinhold W. .... 884a
- Frh. Wilhelm..... 887b,890b
- Gf. .... 749b
- Wrangell, Barbara ..... 890b
- Bsse. Mathilde Amalie ..... 357a
- Wrangell v., Anna Christina ..... 162b
- Anna Elisabeth..... 9a
- Anna Margarethe ..... 365a
- Antoinette..... 3a(2x)
- Auguste ..... 793a,794(2x)
- Barbara..... 887a
- Catharina Charlotte ..... 735b,737a
- Christina Charlotte ..... 884a
- Christine Johanna..... 303a
- Dorothea..... 642a
- Dorothea Elisabeth..... 829b
- Dorothea Johanna..... 596b
- Elisabeth (Betsy)..... 854b
- Fabian..... 890a
- Fabian Helena Renata ..... 664a
- Ferd. .... 435b
- Ferdinand ..... 886a,891a
- Georg Johann ..... 884b
- Gertrud Elisabeth ..... 829b
- Gustav ..... 887a,890a
- Gustav Woldemar ..... 883a
- Hans ..... 884a
- Helena ..... 503a
- Hedwig Margaretha ..... 473b
- Johanna ..... 610a
- Jürgen..... 887a
- Karl ..... 888b
- Karl Magnus..... 889a
- M. .... 49b
- Peter ..... 885b,887b
- Reinhold..... 884b
- Sophie ..... 355b
- Sophie Auguste ..... 78b,79a,80a
- Sophia Hedwig..... 548a
- Veronika Charlotta..... 303a
- Wilhelmine Juliane ..... 309a
- Frh. Carl Gustav Friedrich ..... 885a
- Frh. Carl W. G. .... 161b
- Freiin Charlotte Dorothea ..... 795b
- Freifrau Elise..... 886b
- Frh. Gotthard Wilhelm..... 889a
- Freiin Helene..... 161b
- Freiin Juliane Charlotte..... 580b
- Frh. Nils Johann ..... 888a
- Bsse. Dorothea Julie..... 558b
- Bsse. Ebba Antonie Karoline Sophie... 679a
- Bsse. Eglä Antonie..... 891a
- Bar. Ferd. .... 679a
- Bar. Georg..... 558b
- Bsse. Helene..... 885a
- Bsse. Helene Wilhelmine..... 890a
- Bsse. Ida..... 889a



# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

- Bar. Karl .....889a  
- Bsse. Sophie Julie .....764a  
- Bar. Wilhelm..... 886a,888a  
Wrede, .....548a  
- Heinrich .....891a  
- Bar. Dorothea Elisabeth.....398a  
Wrede v., Freiin Eva Wilh. Elis.....361a  
Wreden, Robert ..... 891b(3x),892a  
Wreech v., ..... 704b  
Wroblewski, Theodor .....539a  
Wühlbeer, Lorenz.....892a  
Wülbern, Lorenz .....892a  
Wüllner,.....738a  
Wülpern, Lorenz .....892a  
Wünsch, C. U..... 675b  
Württemberg v., Ernst..... 130b  
- Hzg. Alexander ..... 87b,508a,863b(2x)  
- Hzg. Heinrich.....680a  
- Pz. Alexander.....42a  
- Pz. Eugen ..... 235b,840b  
- Kgn. Olga.....878a  
- Kgn. Pauline ..... 843b  
- Kg. Wilhelm .....462a  
- Kg. Wilhelm I. ....91a  
Wulf, Helene Elisabeth .....204a  
Wulf v., Anna..... 311b  
- Johann .....892a  
- Konstanze Elisabeth Kath.....731a  
Wulff, Clara .....888a  
- Friedrich..... 892b  
- Marie Magd. ....651a  
Wulffen v., Hedwig Anna.....9a  
Wulffius, Alexander.....892b,893a  
- Kurt..... 892b  
- Mathilde..... 853b  
- Paul .....892b,893a  
Wunderlich, C. A. ....777a  
Wundt,.....372b,429a  
Wurm, .....662a  
- Barbara.....47a  
- Maria..... 893b  
- Nikolaus..... 893b  
- Rosina Salome .....281a  
Wurmb v., Clementine.....505a  
Wuschetitsch-Bielitz, Sophia.....18a  
Wybers, Anna Christina.....770a  
Wylbie, Helene.....309a  
Wykhorst, Juliana .....461a

## Y

Yhrmann v., Abraham..... 893b  
- Auguste Johanna .....355a,355b(2x)  
Yorck, General ..... 201b  
Young, Flora..... 131b  
Ysentorff zu, Hermann..... 234a  
Ytter, Christina Elisabeth .....461b  
- Wilhelmine Marie .....461b

## Z

Zabakrencka, Rosalia ..... 57a  
Zabel, Georg..... 893b  
Zachariä, .....232a  
- Friedrich Sigismund..... 894a  
- Justus Friedrich ..... 894a  
Zadimirovskaja, Anis'ja Egorovna ..... 241a  
Zähr, Charlotte Juliane .....208b  
Zagrjaskaja, Maria Petrovna ..... 71a  
Zainockovskij, .....206a  
Zaisz, Emma..... 827a  
Zakivaeva, Fekla Fedorovna ..... 482a  
Zalesska, Katharina .....488b  
Zaluska, Gfn. Honorata ..... 351a  
Zanck, Christine Amalie ..... 10a  
Zander, Anna Sybilla.....804b  
- Arthur .....894b  
- Const. ....894b  
- F. ....150a  
- Gottfried David .....894a  
- Johanna Rosina ..... 95b  
- Sophie Hertha..... 150a  
Zarudnaja, Julia .....157a  
Zeddelmann v., Alexander Ernst..... 895a  
- Jürgen .....894b  
- Karl Eduard.....895b  
- R. ....847a  
- Rudolf ..... 895a  
Zederhell, Maria Dorothea ..... 702b  
Zeemiht, Natalie .....425b  
Zeidler, .....895b  
Zeller, P. C. ....451a,551a  
Zellinsky, Friedrich ..... 896a  
- Johann .....895b  
Zelm, J. C., (Firma)..... 84b  
- Luise..... 83a,84b  
Zeltuchina Ekaterina Vladimirovna ..... 364b  
- Praskov'ja Vladimirovna ..... 365a  
Zencker, Christina .....298a  
Zenker v., A..... 93a

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Zentarove, Friedrich.....	896a	Zobel, Marie.....	58a
- Heinrich.....	601a	Zockel v.,.....	553b
Zentrarovius, Christian Wilhelm.....	896a	Zoekell, Clemence.....	416a
Zeppelin-Aschhausen v., Gfn. Pauline.....	424a	Zoekell v., Angelique.....	241a
Zerbina, Olga Ivanovna.....	649a	- Wilhelmine.....	881b
Zernewski, Johann Gottfried.....	154b	Zöckel, Franz Johann.....	440b
Zezechwitz v., Sally.....	426b	Zoege, Susanna.....	255a
Zichy, Gf.....	844a	Zoege v., Anna Margaretha.....	884a
Ziegenhain v., Caroline.....	438a	- Christina.....	796a
Ziegenhorn (v.), Christoph Antonius.....	896a	- Dorothea Elisabeeth.....	393b,394a,394b(2x)
Ziegenhorn v., Crh. G.....	318a	- Eleonore Marie.....	219b
Ziehorn, Anna Dor.....	673b	- Eva.....	514a
Ziegler, Christina Hedwig.....	585a	- Helene.....	826b
- Friedrich.....	896b	- Joh. Gotth.....	393b,394a,394b(2x)
- Katharina Hedwig.....	199b	- Siri Helena.....	468a
Ziemann, Karolina Friederika Auguste (Anni).....	336b	Zoege v. Manteuffel, Alexandrine (Aline).....	426b,427a
Ziemssen, Christine Wilhelmine Johanna.....	302b	- Anna.....	642a,642b
Ziesemer (v.), Julie.....	38a	- Anna Margaretha.....	741b
Zigra,.....	842b	- Carl Magnus.....	899b
- Johann.....	896b(2x)	- Clara.....	533b
- Joh. Gotth.....	897a	- Else.....	839b
- Joh. Herm.....	897a	- Emilie.....	426a,426b
Zikkel, Maria.....	445b	- Günther.....	898b
Zilchert, Karl Otto.....	897a	- Helene.....	78b
Zimmermann, A.....	632a	- Hermann.....	898b,900a
- Anna Margaraethe.....	696b	- Ludmilla.....	899b
- Anna Maria.....	278a	- Maria Theresia.....	641b
- Helene.....	152b	- Marie.....	641b,642a,642b,643a
- J. A.....	602a	- Maximilian.....	899a
- Jakob Andreas.....	897b	- Otto.....	899a
- Katharina Elisabeth.....	312b	- Peter.....	899b
- Lorenz.....	897b(2x)	- Peter Otto.....	252b
- Marie.....	707a	- W.....	626a,839b,872b
- Ulrich Johann.....	898a	- Werner.....	425b,642a
Zimmermann v., Adelheid.....	781b	- Wilhelm.....	426a
- Barbara Wilhelmine.....	123b		
- Dietr.....	141a		
- Emilie.....	801b(2x),802a		
- Katharina Elisabeth.....	141a,142b		
- Margaretha Johanna.....	41a,41b		
- Percy A.....	312a		
Zinck, R.....	166a		
- Rudolf.....	898a		
Zinzendorf,.....	519b		
- Gf.....	89b,113b,114a,291b,553a		
Zirkmann, Gertrud Adele.....	483a		
Zismer (v.), Henriette.....	552a		
Zmeeva, Praskov'ja.....	759a		

# Deutsch-baltisches Biographisches Lexikon 1710-1960

## Ergänzendes Namenregister

Zoepffel, Dorothea.....	727a
- Gottlieb Wilhelm.....	900b
Zolotareva, Maria.....	814a
Zorn, Margarethe Elisabeth.....	76b
Zubov, Fst. ....	189b
Zubova, Gfn. Anna Platonovna.....	880a
Zuccalmaglio v., Henriette Therese	
Francisca.....	536a
Zuckerbecker, Burchard Johann.....	901a
- Christina.....	713a
- Friedrich Wilhelm.....	901a
- Johann.....	900b(2x)
- Thomas.....	713a,900b,901a(2x)
Zuckerbecker v. Buschen,.....	901a
- Feodorea.....	711a
- Fr. W.....	711a
Zuckerbecker, Klein & Co., B. J.....	383b,901a
Zukovskij,.....	527b,624a
- V.....	146b
- V. A.....	722b
Zumker, Marianne Wilhelmine.....	531a
Zumpbt, Wilhelmine.....	710a
Zumpe,.....	539b
Zvereva, Anna Danilovna.....	477a
Zweig, Amalie.....	410b
- Henriette Friederike.....	819b
Zwenger, Amalie Marie.....	85a
- Anna.....	125b,126a,126b,127a
- Anna Juliana Elisabeth.....	127a
Zwiesel,.....	704a
Zwilling, Johann Gottlieb.....	901b
- Kath. Elisabeth.....	742b
Zwingmann, Michael.....	901b